

## **Historic, Archive Document**

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.



a4D1769  
.E26

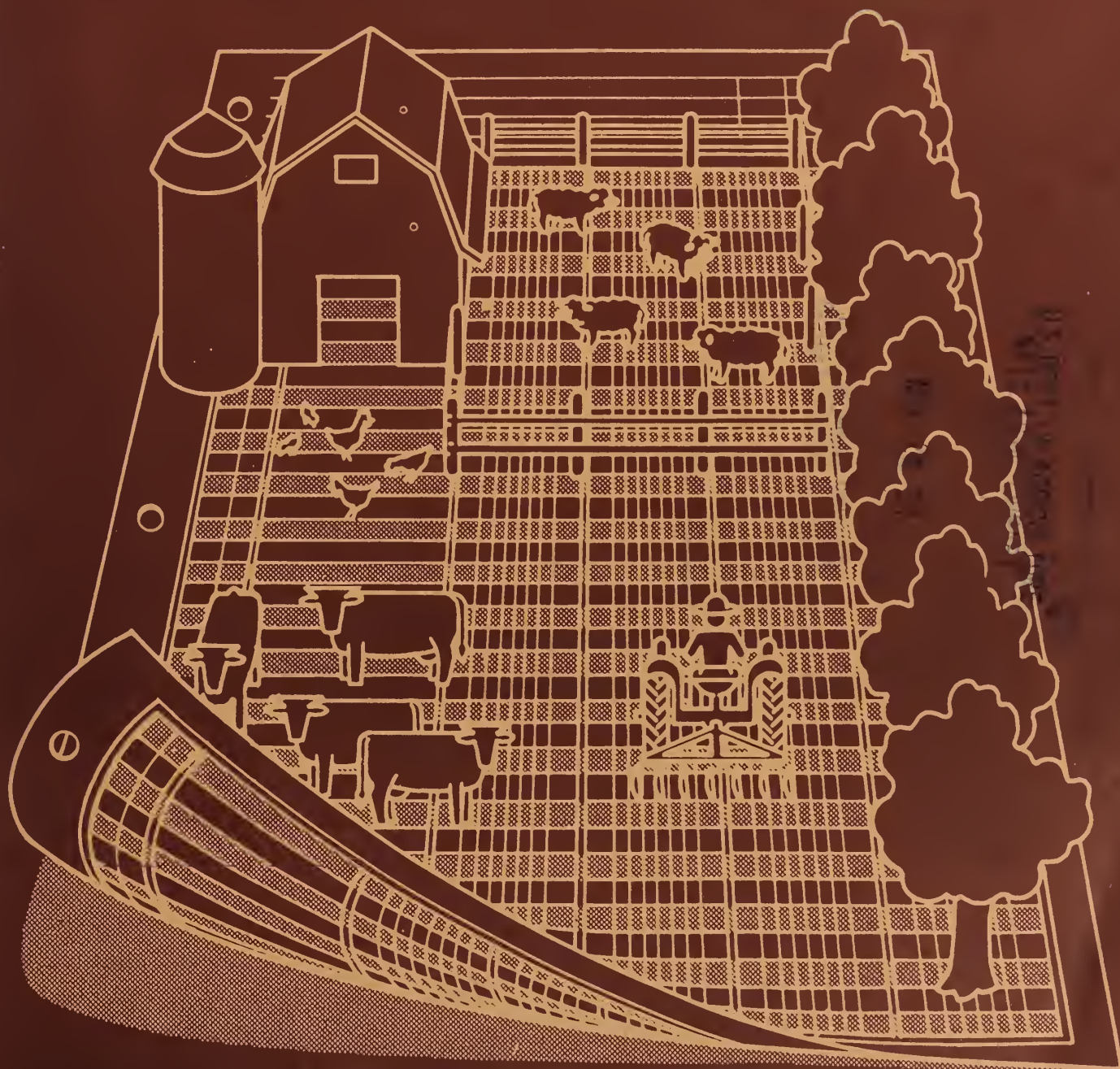
Economic  
Research  
Service

ECIFS 3-3

# Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector

## Income and Balance Sheet Statistics, 1983

DCB







ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE FARM SECTOR: INCOME AND BALANCE  
SHEET STATISTICS, 1983. National Economics Division, Economic  
Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture. ECIFS 3-3.

ABSTRACT

This report details the farm sector's financial status in 1983 on earnings, assets, and liabilities. Cash income increased \$16.2 billion to \$44.7 billion, ending the downward trend which began in 1980. Increased crop marketings from inventories and the Government's payment-in-kind program generated much of the increase. Total farm assets (including farm households) dipped 1 percent to \$1.03 trillion as of January 1, 1984, mainly because of a decline in farm real estate value. Total farm production expenses decreased 3 percent to \$135.3 billion.

Keywords: Farm assets, farm debts, net cash income, net farm income, returns to operators.

NOTE

Beginning with the 1985 publication of this issue, balance sheet data will be based on December 31 of the year for which income estimates are presented. Currently, balance sheet items are defined as of January 1 of the year following the income year examined.

SALES INFORMATION

The Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector series is available on a subscription basis. Five separate reports are published annually. Subscription rates are \$15 domestic; \$18.75 foreign. Send check or money order payable to "Superintendent of Documents" to:

Superintendent of Documents  
Government Printing Office  
Washington, D.C. 20402

## PREFACE

This report is one of five in the Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector series. Other reports are State Income and Balance Sheet Statistics, Production and Efficiency Statistics, Farm Sector Review, and Costs of Production.

All income estimates in this report are on a calendar year basis. Many are used as basic data for the State and regional personal income estimates and the national income and product accounts of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

The data, while mainly based on information from the Statistical Reporting Service, Commodity Credit Corporation, and the Census of Agriculture, use information from other Government agencies and in some cases from private sources. Revisions are normally made for recent years, as additional information becomes available.

This publication was prepared by the staff of the Farm Income Estimation Section and the Farm Financial Analysis Section, Economic Indicators Branch, National Economics Division, ERS.

Principal contributors and information sources are:

Branch Chief--James Johnson	(202)447-2317
Section Leader--Roger Strickland	447-4190
Managing Editor--Jim Carlin	447-7305
Production expenses--Sandra Suddendorf, Annette Clauson	447-4190
Cash receipts--Kenneth Lee	447-8342
Off-farm and other income--Mary Ahearn	447-4190
Assets and debts--Linda Farmer, Robbin Shoemaker, George Amols	447-8342
Steve Gabriel	447-2317
Returns to equity--Linda Farmer, Robbin Shoemaker	447-8342
Government payments, CCC loans--Pat Vines	447-8342
Computer support--Helen Devlin, Janusz Kubica	
Secretarial support--Shirley Lyles, Norma Smith	447-8342
Statistical support--Flossie Dingle, Connie Dixon,	
Jackie Ross, JoAnn Jones	447-8342
Call for cash receipts information--Flossie Dingle	447-8342

## CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
HIGHLIGHTS .....	iv
LIST OF TABLES .....	v
BACKGROUND .....	1
INCOME ACCOUNTS .....	2
Farm Production Transactions .....	2
Net Cash Farm Income and Net Cash Flow .....	3
Net Farm Income .....	3
Gross Income and Expense Components of the Accounts .....	4
Capital Expenditures .....	6
Total Farm Operator Income .....	6
Revisions to Income .....	6
BALANCE SHEET ACCOUNTS .....	7
Assets .....	7
Debt and Equity .....	7
Returns to Equity .....	8
STATISTICAL TABLES .....	9
Farm Income Statistics .....	9
Farm Balance Sheet Statistics .....	96

## HIGHLIGHTS

This report details farm earnings and farm assets and liabilities. It treats the whole farm sector as one business enterprise so that meaningful financial comparisons can be made from one year to the next, and thus the relative health of U.S. agriculture itself can be assessed apart from nonagricultural and family financial considerations.

Here's how the farm sector measured up in 1983:

Net cash income from farming (the difference between cash income, regardless of how much is produced, and cash expenses) increased \$16.2 billion to \$44.7 billion and ended the downward trend which began in 1980. Cash income also includes such factors as Government payments and income from customwork and machine hire. The increase was sparked mainly by the record drawdown of inventory surpluses of wheat, corn, grain sorghum, upland cotton, and rice, and the payment-in-kind program, which included Federal payments that rose to \$9.3 billion, up from 1982's \$3.5 billion. Operators who participated in the program agreed to idle a certain number of productive acres in exchange for Government payments in the form of commodities.

Net farm income in 1983 fell to \$16.1 billion, down 28 percent from the \$22.3 billion of 1982. This measure differs from net cash income from farming because of the inclusion of household and noncash income and expense items. These items include: home consumption of products by family and resident hired labor, depreciation of farm capital, rental value and expenses associated with the farm dwelling, and the value of inventory change. The inventory change, which was deducted from gross income to offset sales of commodities produced in prior years, was \$11.7 billion in 1983. Thus, it accounted for a major portion of the difference between net cash income and net farm income.

Total farm production expenses decreased 3 percent in 1983 to \$135.3 billion. Net rent to nonoperator landlords showed the greatest decline; it fell 23 percent to \$3.7 billion. Machine hire and customwork and fertilizer and lime expenses also decreased substantially.

Total farm assets (including farm households) dipped 1 percent to \$1.03 trillion on January 1, 1984, and farm real estate values dropped from \$769 billion to \$764 billion. The debt-to-asset ratio rose slightly from 20.7 to 20.8 percent. Total farm assets (excluding farm households) dropped from \$944 billion to \$929 billion.



# LIST OF TABLES

<u>Table</u>	<u>Page</u>
Statistical Tables: Farm Income Statistics.....	9
1. Summary of the farm sector's financial status, production transactions, and operator income (excluding farm households), 1980-83.....	9
2. Farm production transactions and operator income summary (excluding farm households), 1940-83.....	10
3. Farm sector cash income from farming (excluding farm households), 1940-83.....	13
4. Farm sector cash flow summary (excluding farm households), 1940-83.....	15
5. Major net farm income components (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by quarter, 1975-83.....	16
6. Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodity, 1980-83.....	17
7. Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by commodity and month, 1980.....	20
8. Indexes of cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and physical volume of farm marketings, by month, 1980.....	20
9. Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by commodity and month, 1981.....	21
10. Indexes of cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and physical volume of farm marketings, by month, 1981.....	21
11. Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by commodity and month, 1982.....	22
12. Indexes of cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and physical volume of farm marketings, by month, 1982.....	22
13. Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by commodity and month, 1983.....	23
14. Indexes of cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and physical volume of farm marketings, by month, 1983.....	23
15. Index numbers of volume of farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and value of home consumption and marketings, 5-year average 1940-44, annual 1945-83.....	24

<u>Table</u>	<u>Page</u>
16. Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1980.....	25
17. Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1980.....	27
18. Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1980.....	29
19. Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1981.....	31
20. Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1981.....	33
21. Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1981.....	35
22. Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1982.....	37
23. Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1982.....	39
24. Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1982.....	41
25. Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1983.....	43
26. Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1983.....	45
27. Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1983.....	47
28. Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State, 1980.....	49
29. Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State, 1981.....	50
30. Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State, 1982.....	51
31. Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State, 1983.....	52
32. Government payments, by State, 1980-83.....	53
33. Government payments, by programs, 1933-83.....	54
34. Value of home agricultural commodity consumption, by State, 1981-83.....	55
35. Net Commodity Credit Corporation loans, by commodity and month, 1980-83....	56
36. Commodity Credit Corporation loans liquidated, by commodity and month, 1980-83.....	57



<u>Table</u>	<u>Page</u>
37. Net Commodity Credit Corporation loans, by State, 1980-83.....	58
38. Commodity Credit Corporation loans liquidated, by State, 1980-83.....	59
39. Gross income from farming (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by major components, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-83.....	60
40. Nonmoney and other farm income furnished by farms, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-83.....	61
41. Cash receipts from farm marketings of livestock and products, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-83.....	62
42. Cash receipts from farm marketings of crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-83.....	63
43. Farm production expenses (excluding farm households), 1980-83.....	64
44. Farm production expenses (including farm households), 1980-83.....	65
45. Farm production expenses, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-83.....	66
46. Repairs and operation of farm capital items, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-83.....	70
47. Farm gross capital expenditures, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-83...	71
48. Farm depreciation and other capital consumption, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-83.....	72
49. Gross and net income from farming (including farm households), off-farm income, and total income of farm operator families, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-83.....	73
50. Number of farms and per-farm gross income, production expenses (including farm households), and income of farm operator families, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-83.....	74
51. Purchasing power of the income of farm operator families (including farm households) and of the farm population, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-83.....	75
52. Derivation of personal income and disposable personal income of the farm population, 1934-83.....	76
53. Disposable personal income of the farm and nonfarm populations, and population by residence, 1940-83.....	77
54. Per capita personal and disposable personal income of farm and nonfarm populations, 1934-83.....	78
55. National income: farm and nonfarm, 1930-83.....	79

<u>Table</u>	<u>Page</u>
56. Number of farms, by value of sales class, 1960-83.....	80
57. Summary of the farm sector's financial status, production transactions, and operator income (excluding farm households), by value of sales class, 1980.....	81
58. Summary of the farm sector's financial status, production transactions, and operator income (excluding farm households), by value of sales class, 1981.....	82
59. Summary of the farm sector's financial status, production transactions, and operator income (excluding farm households), by value of sales class, 1982.....	83
60. Summary of the farm sector's financial status, production transactions, and operator income (excluding farm households), by value of sales class, 1983.....	84
61. Farm income from cash sources (including farm households), by value of sales class, 1960-83.....	85
62. Gross farm income (including farm households) before inventory adjustment, by value of sales class, 1960-83.....	86
63. Farm production expenses (including farm households), by value of sales class, 1960-83.....	87
64. Net farm income (including farm households) before inventory adjustment, by value of sales class, 1960-83.....	88
65. Off-farm income (including farm households), by value of sales class, 1960-83.....	89
66. Total income from farm and off-farm sources for the farm operator family (including farm households) before inventory adjustment, by value of sales class, 1960-83.....	90
67. Per-farm income from cash sources and gross income from farming (includ- ing farm households) before inventory adjustment, by value of sales class, 1960-83.....	91
68. Per-farm production expenses and net farm income (including farm house- holds) before inventory adjustment, by value of sales class, 1960-83.....	92
69. Off-farm and total income per farm operator family (including farm households), by value of sales class, 1960-83.....	93
70. Direct Government payments to farmers, by value of sales class, 1960-83....	94
71. Per-farm direct Government payments, by value of sales class, 1960-83.....	95

<u>Table</u>	<u>Page</u>
Statistical Tables: Farm Balance Sheet Statistics.....	96
72. Summary of the farm balance sheet (excluding farm households), January 1, 1980-84.....	96
73. Summary of the farm balance sheet (including farm households), January 1, 1980-84.....	97
74. Balance sheet of the farming sector components (excluding farm households) as shares of total assets and liabilities, January 1, selected years, 1940-84.....	98
75. Balance sheet of the farming sector components (including farm households) as shares of total assets and liabilities, January 1, selected years, 1940-84.....	98
76. Balance sheet of the farming sector (excluding farm households), average per farm, January 1, selected years, 1940-84.....	99
77. Balance sheet of the farming sector (including farm households), average per farm, January 1, selected years, 1940-84.....	100
78. Farm balance sheet components (excluding farm households), January 1, 1940-84.....	101
79. Balance sheet of the farming sector components (including farm households), January 1, 1940-84.....	103
80. Farm balance sheet assets (excluding farm households), January 1, 1980-84.....	105
81. Farms, land in farms, and farm real estate value, 1940-84.....	106
82. Livestock and poultry on farms: number, value per head, and total value, January 1, 1940-84.....	107
83. Value of motor vehicles and other machines on farms, January 1, 1940-84....	109
84. Quantity and value of farmer-owned crop inventories, January 1, 1982-84....	110
85. Selected financial assets owned by U.S. farmers, January 1, 1940-84.....	111
86. Total farm debt outstanding (excluding farm households), January 1, 1940-84.....	112
87. Total farm debt outstanding (including farm households), January 1, 1940-84.....	113
88. Real estate farm debt outstanding (excluding farm households), January 1, 1940-84.....	114
89. Real estate farm debt outstanding (including farm households), January 1, 1940-84.....	115



<u>Table</u>	<u>Page</u>
90. Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (excluding farm households), January 1, 1940-84.....	116
91. Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including farm households), January 1, 1940-84.....	117
92. Changes in farm balance sheet account (excluding farm households), January 1, 1983-84.....	118
93. Capital gains on farm physical assets (excluding farm households), 1970-83.....	119
94. Capital gains on farm physical assets (including farm households), 1960-83.....	119
95. Returns to equity in farm assets (excluding farm households) from U.S. farm production income, market value basis, 1940-83.....	120
96. Returns to equity in farm assets (excluding farm households) from U.S. farm production income and real capital gains, market value basis, 1940-83.....	121
97. Balance sheet of the farming sector (excluding farm households), by value of sales class, January 1, 1980.....	122
98. Balance sheet of the farming sector (excluding farm households), by value of sales class, January 1, 1981.....	123
99. Balance sheet of the farming sector (excluding farm households), by value of sales class, January 1, 1982.....	124
100. Balance sheet of the farming sector (excluding farm households), by value of sales class, January 1, 1983.....	125
101. Balance sheet of the farming sector (excluding farm households), by value of sales class, January 1, 1984.....	126
102. Balance sheet of the farming sector (including farm households), by value of sales class, January 1, 1980.....	127
103. Balance sheet of the farming sector (including farm households), by value of sales class, January 1, 1981.....	128
104. Balance sheet of the farming sector (including farm households), by value of sales class, January 1, 1982.....	129
105. Balance sheet of the farming sector (including farm households), by value of sales class, January 1, 1983.....	130
106. Balance sheet of the farming sector (including farm households), by value of sales class, January 1, 1984.....	131

# Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector

## Income and Balance Sheet Statistics, 1983

### BACKGROUND

The U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) has annually published a comprehensive set of income and balance sheet estimates relating to agriculture since the mid-twenties. The estimates are based on many sources of data. Some of these sources, including the Census of Agriculture, are not available annually. Therefore, the estimates are made on a benchmark-mover system. Under this system, primary data are incorporated as they become available and moved with the most appropriate annual data between benchmark years. The series have been revised and expanded through time, incorporating individual State estimates in 1949 and sales class distributions in 1960. The oldest of the series is the net farm income series, which accounts for the net value of goods and services produced by the farm sector within a calendar year, similar to the purpose of the national income accounts of the Department of Commerce. Information on the nonfarm assets and debts of farm operators is limited and is not reported in this publication.

New production sector accounts were added in 1980 as a response to the expanding needs of government policymakers, agribusiness, and others in the private sector for a collection of indicators of the well-being of the agricultural production sector. In the new accounts, the economic viability of the production units (establishments) of the farm sector (a part of the business sector of the national economy) are considered apart from the well-being of the farm operator families (a part of the household sector of the national economy). This separation has allowed for an improved analysis of the wealth and income status of farm production units and the operators of those units by type of farm, value of sales class, and type of ownership. Another major difference between the production sector accounts and net farm income is that net CCC loans are treated as loans rather than sales until they are liquidated.

The agricultural production sector is separated from the marketing, processing, and distributing sectors within agriculture and can be subdivided according to geographic location, type of ownership, and type of farm (for example, cash grain, livestock, and tobacco). Disaggregation of the production sector according to business organization should include sole proprietors, partnerships, and corporations, but additional data are needed to provide a complete breakdown by this classification. Some data by State will appear in this issue and more detailed State information will appear in another issue later this year.

The terms "farm" and "establishment" mean the places where production occurs. The establishment concept differs from the farm concept in that it excludes any

households. Since 1975, the farm definition is the official Census of Agriculture definition adopted in 1974 which includes places with actual or potential sales of agricultural products of \$1,000 or more.

Households include all families or individuals receiving income from the agricultural production sector. The household category emphasized in this report is farm operators, although some of the tables include landlords and employee categories. The operator is the senior individual who makes daily management decisions. This publication assumes that there is one operator per farm. The operator category includes owners and tenants as well as managers associated with corporate or institutional establishments.

Besides households, this report shows income of the resident farm population. The farm population includes all persons living in rural territory on places with agricultural sales or potential sales of \$1,000 or more. This category does not include farm operators, landlords, or employees who do not live on farms.

This publication consists of an income section (tables 2 through 71) and a balance sheet section (tables 72 through 106). Table 1 highlights measures of the farm sector's overall financial status. Titles of tables in both sections indicate whether farm household transactions are included or excluded.

#### INCOME ACCOUNTS

The Federal Government initiated the payment-in-kind (PIK) program in 1983 to reduce large commodity inventories which had accumulated over the previous years. Operators who signed up for the program agreed to idle a certain number of productive acres for the growing season in exchange for Government payments in the form of commodities. About 800,000 operators joined the program, idling 47 million acres. The effects of the PIK program are evident in several components of the income series. The most direct effect is the increase in Government payments. Secondary effects of PIK are indicated by the drawdown of inventories and corresponding marketings of crops, the reduction in several production expense items, and the substantial increase in CCC loans liquidated. Because of the occurrence of an unanticipated major drought in 1983 subsequent to the planned, but unusually large reduction in planted crop acreage, the reader should view all income indicators of the farm sector to understand what each series measures. For example, the PIK program makes the net change in inventories a key component in the 1983 income estimates, and definitional differences make treatment of the net change in inventories vary in each income series.

#### Farm Production Transactions

The transactions accounts measure the income from agricultural production establishments so that the value added by the farm production sector can be distributed to the factors of production. The returns to operators account is actually the residual returns to management after payment is made to the other factors. The accounts depict the income-producing process as a series of transactions which include various sources of receipts and allocations of expenses. The owners of the factors of production receive the returns earned by the factors.

In the transactions summary, the residual is returns to operators. Returns to operators decreased 39 percent to \$9.2 billion in 1983, following a decline of 38 percent in 1982. Gross farm receipts dropped 7 percent to \$139 billion in 1983, down from \$149 billion in 1982. Farm marketings were up 5 percent to \$143.3 billion in 1983, and inventories fell by \$16.4 billion in contrast to the \$15.7-billion buildup which



occurred over the 2 preceding years. Government payments rose from \$3.5 billion in 1982 to \$9.3 billion in 1983, largely because of increased diversion payments and the PIK program. Other farm income (machine hire, customwork, and land generating recreational income) dropped to \$1.5 billion in 1983 from \$2 billion in 1982. Nonmoney income (rental value of farm laborers' dwellings and the value of home consumption) decreased slightly to \$1.2 billion.

Nonfactor payments (expenses) dipped 1.6 percent to \$94.7 billion when intermediate product expenses, such as fuel and fertilizer, decreased to \$70.9 billion in 1983 from \$72.4 billion the year before. Capital consumption decreased slightly, and business taxes rose 4 percent. Factor payments (those associated with factors of production, such as land--either owned or rented, labor, and capital) excluding returns to operators decreased to \$35.1 billion in 1983 from \$37.8 billion in 1982. Of the individual factors, interest expenses for borrowed capital decreased \$968 million, wages to hired labor fell \$346 million, and net rent to all landlords decreased about \$1.3 billion.

#### Net Cash Farm Income and Net Cash Flow

The two net cash series include only cash transaction items, except for share rent. (Also, in 1983, PIK income was included in the net cash series.) Net cash income spans the period in which it is received rather than earned. The cash method of accounting allows individual operators the most flexibility in their tax management practices. The net cash flow series measures the abilities of operators to meet their shortrun financial obligations.

Net cash farm income increased to \$44.7 billion in 1983 from \$28.5 billion in 1982, ending the downward trend which began in 1980. Revenue from cash sources totaled \$154.2 billion in 1983, up from \$141.9 billion in 1982. Farm marketings (including Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loans forfeited) rose to \$143.3 billion from \$136.4 billion. Livestock receipts declined to \$69.2 billion from \$70.1 billion, but crop receipts increased to \$74.1 billion from \$66.3 billion. Government payments increased \$5.8 billion to \$9.3 billion, and other cash farm income decreased to \$1.5 billion from \$2 billion. Total cash outlays declined to \$109.5 billion in 1983 from \$113.4 billion in 1982. Net cash income from farming was the residual at \$44.7 billion.

Net cash flow of the farm production sector is the sum of net cash farm income plus the change in loans outstanding, net change in farmers' currency and demand deposits, and net rent to all landlords, minus the capital expenditures. Net cash flow in 1983 increased slightly to \$34.4 billion. Although net cash income was a record high \$44.7 billion, the change in CCC loans outstanding partially offset that increase by \$4.6 billion. The change in real estate loans in 1983 was \$2.1 billion, and for nonreal estate loans excluding CCC, the change was \$768 million. Net rent to all landlords dropped to \$4.3 billion, capital expenditures dropped to \$13.1 billion, and the net change in currency and demand deposits increased to \$229 million.

#### Net Farm Income

The net farm income account includes the farm household and, therefore, differs from the production sector accounts. This measure of net farm income is more consistent with the gross national product and national income series. The Department of Commerce uses the data to estimate national income. The farm household accounts affect both income and expenses in net farm income. The imputed rental value of

farm dwellings occupied by farm operators is an income component. Expenses for these dwellings include the costs of repair and operation, interest, taxes, capital consumption, and other miscellaneous expenses.

The net farm income series accounts for production and its contribution to national wealth (income) in the year in which production occurred. CCC loans are treated as sales at the time the commodity is placed under loan, recognizing the fact that the decision to repay the loan and reclaim the commodity is the producer's. If the producer exercises the option to repurchase the commodity at a later date for resale, a transaction is made to deduct the repayment to CCC from the value of the open market sale, leaving only the difference between the market price and loan rate for each unit of commodity to be included in the cash receipts for the year these two transactions occur.

Net farm income in 1983 dropped to an estimated \$16.1 billion from the \$22.3 billion of 1982. Cash receipts fell \$6 billion to \$138.7 billion. Crop receipts decreased \$5.1 billion; livestock receipts lost \$936 million. But the rise in Government payments nearly offset the decline. Production expenses decreased \$4.2 billion. Producers maintained their gross income, before inventory adjustment, at near 1982 levels by selling \$11.7 billion of commodities from private inventories carried into 1983, which contrasted with the drop in net farm income, the primary measure of current-year production minus expenses. Production was, of course, off substantially because of the PIK program and severe summer drought.

#### Gross Income and Expense Components of the Accounts

Crop cash receipts declined 6.8 percent to \$69.5 billion in 1983. Two consecutive record high crops in 1981 and 1982 and the carryover of large quantities of unsold inventories led to Government efforts to reduce acres planted to the major field crops. The severe drought triggered larger than planned production decreases. Record sales from inventories offset much of the drop in sales from the lower 1983 production.

#### Cash Receipts

Cash receipts for feed grains and hay fell \$1.5 billion to \$16.8 billion because of the sale of 2.7 billion bushels of corn from beginning-year inventories which offset over half of the drop in corn production. Cash receipts for food grains also fell by \$1.6 billion, and wheat receipts declined 1 percent and rice receipts 42 percent. Oil crops cash receipts, at \$13.3 billion, changed little from 1982; small declines in soybean and peanut receipts partially offset a slight rise in sunflowerseed receipts. Cotton receipts, bolstered somewhat by large marketings from inventories, still fell 13.4 percent to \$4.3 billion.

Cash receipts from marketings of livestock and products fell \$936 million from the record \$70.1 billion in 1982, and about matched 1981's receipts. Cash receipts for meat animals were \$38.8 billion in 1983, \$2.1 billion lower than 1982. Receipts from the marketings of hogs and cattle were off \$1.2 billion and \$872 million, respectively. Dairy and poultry marketings each rose slightly.

#### Commodity Credit Corporation Loans

In contrast to the net farm income accounts, the production sector accounts consider CCC loans as loans until they are sold or liquidated (delivered to CCC). The inventory includes these CCC commodities. Their effect on the balance sheet is minimal



because the commodities are carried on the asset side and the loans on the debt side. The only difference is that the asset values are at the market price rather than the loan rate. In the net farm income accounts, CCC loans become sales at the time the loan is made and added to farm marketings. Whether treated as a sale or loan, the effect on cash flow is the same. Net CCC loans (loans made minus loans repaid) were only minus \$749 million in 1983, which had little impact on the income measures. The loans liquidated were an unusually large \$3.9 billion because farmers forfeited loans to CCC as a part of the PIK program.

### Change in Inventory

Estimates of the value of the change in the quantities of commodities in farmer-owned inventories exist so as to account for production not sold in the year of harvest. Negative values represent a reduction in inventories produced in prior years and serve to offset revenues from such sales so that net farm income may account only for production occurring in the current year.

Changes in inventories in the income accounts reflect the change in quantity between January 1 and December 31, multiplied by the calendar-year average price and is called the value-of-the-change-in-quantity concept. The result differs from the normal tax valuation process which emphasizes the change-in-the-value of inventories computed as the quantity on December 31, valued at the price on December 31, minus the quantity on January 1, valued at the price on January 1 of a given year. The value-of-the-change-in-quantity concept may cause wide fluctuations in value of inventory changes. (Inventories generally are drawn down in years of lower production and higher prices, and inventories increase in years of lower prices.) This concept eliminates the effects of changes in the value of inventories produced in previous years and reduces the effects of quantity-induced price changes. Its use in net farm income is preferred over the change-in-value concept.

Because of the lack of reliable information regarding farmer-owned stocks stored both onfarm and off, the quantity change in inventory for crops is essentially a residual derived by deducting the quantities sold and fed from production. The quantity change is then multiplied by calendar-year average prices. For livestock, the value is the change in the number of animals during the year, multiplied by the average value per head. Inventory change for 1983 is estimated at minus \$11.7 billion compared with a revised minus \$2.6 billion for 1982 and plus \$7.9 billion for 1981. The drawdown in inventories of corn of 2.7 billion bushels accounted for \$8.1 billion of the total 1983 inventory reduction. The combined effects of PIK and severe summer drought reduced the 1983 corn crop to about half the level of the 1981 and 1982 crops.

### Farm Income from Other Sources

Farm income from sources other than marketings (direct Government payments, other cash income, and nonmoney income) increased 25 percent in 1983 to \$24.4 billion. Direct Government payments accounted for \$9.3 billion. About \$5.2 billion came from the PIK program. Other diversion-related payments for food and feed grains accounted for about \$1 billion. Payments for other commodities, particularly cotton, declined. Other cash farm income totaled \$1.5 billion from machine hire and customwork and recreational activities. Nonmoney income of \$13.6 billion consisted of \$12.7 billion in imputed rental value of farm dwellings and \$958 million for the value of farm products consumed on the farm where produced.

## Production Expenses

Farm production expenses fell by 3 percent in 1983, reflecting a continuance of the relatively low price increases for purchased inputs exhibited by the 1.9-percent rise in production expenses in 1982 and a decline in quantities purchased. The Government programs that idled cropland acreages caused a reduction in the purchases of manufactured inputs applied to the land and the crops planted on that land.

A combination of declining inflation in the general economy, led by price reductions in gasoline and diesel fuel and interest rates, meant better earnings for producers. Less demand for purchased farm inputs also reduced related prices. Fertilizer expenses were off 16 percent, seed 13 percent, petroleum products 8 percent, and interest on nonreal estate debt 11 percent, all of which related directly to acres planted to crops. Livestock purchased by farmers, generally for breeding stock and feeders, dipped 9 percent. Rent paid by producers to nonoperator landlords fell by 23 percent, reflecting the effects of Government payments and the drought on sharecropping arrangements.

## Capital Expenditures

Total farm structure and machinery expenditures declined in 1983 for the fourth consecutive year. Total expenditures (including operator dwellings) for capital items fell about 7 percent to \$14.1 billion in 1983. The only increase in capital expenditures was for trucks and automobiles which increased by 16.8 percent. Capital expenditures for machinery and equipment dropped 5 percent to \$4.9 billion. The largest decline in capital expenditures, 19.4 percent to \$4.3 billion, was for buildings.

## Total Farm Operator Income

Total farm operator income is the same under both the transactions accounts and the net farm income accounts because the imputed net rental value of operator dwellings and net rent to operator landlords are added into the total in the transactions accounts. Off-farm sources are the same for both accounts. Total operator income decreased in 1983 because income from farm sources declined. Returns to operators sagged to \$9.2 billion from \$14.9 billion, and off-farm income increased to \$41 billion from \$39.4 billion. Net rental value of operator dwellings fell to \$6.3 billion from \$6.6 billion, and net rent to operator landlords slipped to \$602 million from \$791 million. Total operator income fell to \$57.1 billion.

## Revisions to Income

Part of the ongoing process of updating the farm income accounts includes the annual incorporation of new and revised data from a variety of sources. All income and expense items were revised back to 1980. Two items, tax expenses and off-farm income, were revised back to 1979, along with the aggregate accounts of which they are components. Changes in estimates of cash receipts for 1981 resulted from the cumulative effect of numerous minor data revisions. The 1982 receipts were affected mainly by changes in the marketing patterns for the crops as reported in the December 1983 Crop Production report for major 1982 crops. 1/

---

1/ U.S. Department of Agriculture, Statistical Reporting Service. Crop Production, CrPr 2-2 (12-83), Wash. D.C., Dec. 1983.



## BALANCE SHEET ACCOUNTS

The balance sheet accounts contain two sets of statistics, one which includes data on farm households and another set which excludes data on farm households. The title of tables indicate whether data on farm households are included.

### Assets

Total farm assets including those of farm households decreased to \$1.03 trillion on January 1, 1984, from nearly \$1.05 trillion on January 1, 1983. Total farm assets excluding those of farm households slumped to \$929 billion from \$944 billion.

The balance sheet accounts excluding household assets also exclude the assets attributable to operators' dwellings, the household portion of automobiles and trucks, household equipment, time deposits, and U.S. savings bonds.

Almost all categories of assets contributed to the decline in the value of farm assets during 1983. Real estate value (including farm households) decreased 0.6 percent to \$764 billion. Machinery, crops stored on and off the farm, and livestock and poultry all decreased. Continued low farm income compared with the seventies and high interest rates caused real estate values to drop even more. The value of crops in storage had the largest percentage decline, 18.4 percent, because of the drought and the PIK program.

Real estate values (excluding households) dropped to \$705 billion from \$709 billion, contributing to a decline in total assets (excluding households) to \$929 billion from \$944 billion. Only the financial assets category did not decline.

### Debt and Equity

The set of balance sheet accounts, which excludes farm household assets, eliminates the portion of the debt attributed to operator dwellings, household portion of automobiles and trucks, and household equipment.

Although farm real estate makes up 75 percent of total assets, real estate debt consists only of slightly more than 50 percent of total debt. The equity in the farm sector, then, consists mostly of equity in real estate.

Total liabilities (including households) decreased about 1 percent to \$215 billion on January 1, 1984, from \$216 billion on January 1, 1983. Real estate debt increased 2 percent and nonreal estate debt (excluding CCC debt) rose 1 percent. CCC loans outstanding fell more than 30 percent because of high commodity prices and payment of PIK entitlements. Proprietors' equity decreased over 1 percent because the percentage of debt declined less than the drop in assets. The debt-to-asset ratio increased slightly to 20.8 percent from 20.7 percent.

Total debt (excluding households) decreased 1 percent to \$201 billion on January 1, 1984, from the year-earlier level of \$203 billion. Real estate debt increased 2 percent and nonreal estate debt (excluding CCC debt) rose 1 percent. Proprietors' equity decreased 2 percent, and the debt-to-asset ratio increased slightly to 21.6 from 21.5.

## Returns to Equity 2/

Returns to equity declined in 1983 when both farm income and capital gains fell from the 1982 level. Equity capital is the market value of farm assets, excluding households, less debt. The income returns to this equity become a residual flow by taking income from farm resources and subtracting an estimated value for management, operator's labor, and interest paid on the indebted portion of total farm assets used in production. An imputed charge for operator and family labor is based on total annual work hours contributed to production, multiplied by the average hourly wage rates actually paid for hired workers. The imputed charge for managerial functions covers the operational aspects of management, assumed at 5 percent of the value of farm cash receipts, minus livestock and feed purchases, plus net inventory change and Government payments.

Returns to equity measures the changes in the value of farm assets in terms of both nominal and real value. Nominal capital gains are measures of the change in the value of farm physical assets each year minus the value of net investment in farm production assets (capital expenditures less capital consumption allowances and transfers of assets). Real capital gains are the amount by which nominal gains exceed the loss in purchasing power from inflation-induced increases as measured by the Consumer Price Index, all items (1967=100). For example, if the nominal value of farm assets valued at \$100 billion increased during the year by \$10 billion and the general level of price inflation was 8 percent, then the real capital gain on farm assets is \$2 billion ( $10 - (0.08 \times 100) = 2$ ). The \$2 billion represents a gain in real wealth.

Real capital gains or losses thus reflect both the change in the nominal value of farm assets, excluding households, during the year and the change in purchasing power in the funds tied up in assets and debts. For example, during periods when farm physical assets increase in value faster than the rate of inflation, a gain in real wealth is attained on farm assets. But, if asset values do not increase as fast as the inflation rate, a loss in real wealth occurs. For monetary assets, such as demand deposits and currency, if purchasing power is eroded by inflation, a real capital loss ensues. For farm debt, the effects are the opposite of those for monetary assets. For debtors, inflation means real capital gain, and deflation turns into real capital loss.

The rates of returns from income and real capital gains to equity in assets result from dividing the respective amount by the equity value of farm assets. Residual farm income, farm equity, and real capital gains can be added together as can their rates of return; however, the reader is cautioned that it may not be appropriate in an economic sense to add farm income and nominal capital gains to measure the well-being of farm operators. Increasing capital gains that benefit some farmers may hurt smaller and younger farmers who try to expand their farm size and income.

---

<sup>2/</sup> For a discussion of the procedures, see Bruce Hottel, "Returns to Equity Capital in the U.S. Farm Production Sector," Balance Sheet of the Farming Sector, 1979, supplement, AIB-430-S, ESCS, USDA, Feb. 1980.



Table 1--Summary of the farm sector's financial status, production transactions, and operator income (excluding farm households), 1980-83

Item	1980	1981	1982	1983
<u>Thousands</u>				
Farms	2,428	2,434	2,400	2,370
<u>Billion dollars</u>				
Financial summary: <u>1/</u>				
Farm--				
Assets on January 1	909.0	986.1	979.8	944.0
Debt (including CCC loans <u>2/</u> ), Jan. 1	154.9	170.0	188.5	202.8
Equity, January 1	754.1	816.1	791.3	741.2
Change during year in--				
Farm assets	77.1	-6.3	-35.8	-15.4
Farm debt	15.1	18.5	14.3	-1.8
Farm equity	62.0	-24.8	-50.1	-13.7
Transactions summary: <u>3/</u>				
Gross receipts	139.2	155.6	149.0	139.0
Intermediate product expenses	72.2	74.3	72.4	70.9
Capital consumption and business taxes	21.4	23.5	23.8	23.8
Factor payments	45.5	57.9	52.7	44.3
Interest	15.6	19.1	21.3	20.4
Wages to hired labor	9.2	9.1	10.8	10.5
Net rent to all landlords	5.6	5.7	5.6	4.3
Returns to operators	15.0	23.9	14.9	9.2
Farm operators' income summary:				
Total operator income	58.8	70.8	61.8	57.1
Farm sources	21.2	31.0	22.3	16.1
Returns to operators	15.0	23.9	14.9	9.2
Net rent to operator landlords	.8	.8	.8	.6
Imputed net rental value of operator dwellings	5.5	6.2	6.6	6.3
Off-farm sources	37.6	39.8	39.4	41.0
<u>Dollars</u>				
Income per operator: <u>4/</u>				
Total income	24,222	29,088	25,728	24,093
Farm sources	8,748	12,722	9,307	6,794
Off-farm sources	15,474	16,366	16,421	17,299

1/ From table 72. 2/ Commodity Credit Corporation loans. 3/ From table 2. 4/ Assumes one operator per farm.

Table 2--Farm production transactions and operator income summary (excluding farm households), 1940-83

Year	Gross receipts of farms						
	Farm marketings			Net	Government	Other	Nonmoney
				inventory	payments	farm	income
	Crops	Livestock	Total	change		income 1/	2/
Total							
Million dollars							
1940	3,469	4,913	8,382	281	723	NA	1,370
1941	4,619	6,492	11,111	420	544	NA	1,604
1942	6,526	9,039	15,565	1,099	650	NA	1,973
1943	8,127	11,493	19,620	-53	645	NA	2,510
1944	9,185	11,351	20,536	-410	776	NA	2,445
1945	9,655	12,008	21,663	-439	742	NA	2,630
1946	11,016	13,786	24,802	29	772	NA	2,951
1947	13,093	16,527	29,620	-1,760	314	NA	3,074
1948	13,098	17,129	30,227	1,732	257	NA	3,060
1949	12,396	15,409	27,805	-866	185	NA	2,539
1950	12,356	16,105	28,461	812	283	20	2,347
1951	13,239	19,619	32,858	1,184	286	42	2,583
1952	14,290	18,238	32,528	922	275	70	2,486
1953	14,078	16,923	31,001	-623	213	84	2,269
1954	13,556	16,276	29,832	491	257	101	2,029
1955	13,523	15,967	29,490	215	229	123	1,905
1956	14,038	16,363	30,401	-456	554	141	1,816
1957	12,338	17,376	29,714	618	1,016	169	1,727
1958	14,229	19,227	33,456	825	1,089	222	1,755
1959	14,743	18,904	33,647	14	682	227	1,547
1960	15,259	18,989	34,248	397	702	244	1,463
1961	15,650	19,514	35,164	336	1,493	243	1,372
1962	16,310	20,158	36,468	620	1,747	257	1,258
1963	17,430	20,047	37,477	629	1,696	285	1,186
1964	17,378	19,948	37,326	-817	2,181	336	1,082
1965	17,479	21,886	39,365	1,042	2,463	387	1,047
1966	18,409	25,026	43,435	-83	3,277	416	1,052
1967	18,434	24,383	42,817	657	3,079	484	956
1968	18,696	25,487	44,183	124	3,462	521	933
1969	19,606	28,573	48,179	99	3,794	559	946
1970	20,977	29,532	50,509	6	3,717	558	995
1971	22,269	30,479	52,748	1,397	3,145	641	972
1972	25,523	35,583	61,106	861	3,961	665	1,115
1973	41,114	45,772	86,886	3,406	2,607	827	1,343
1974	51,065	41,326	92,391	-1,611	530	847	1,453
1975	45,813	43,087	88,902	3,400	807	1,006	1,317
1976	49,032	46,323	95,355	-1,548	734	1,033	1,357
1977	48,600	47,635	96,235	1,080	1,819	1,162	1,338
1978 3/	53,925	59,162	113,087	599	3,030	1,234	1,376
1979	64,142	68,594	132,735	3,977	1,375	1,556	1,550
1980	72,269	67,800	140,069	-5,099	1,286	1,540	1,370
1981	71,326	69,215	140,541	9,900	1,932	1,904	1,356
1982	66,268	70,139	136,407	5,796	3,492	1,974	1,292
1983	74,140	69,203	143,343	-16,367	9,294	1,539	1,189

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 2--Farm production transactions and operator income summary (excluding farm households), 1940-83--continued

Year	Nonfactor payments				Factor payments					
	Intermediate	Capital	Business	Total	Interest		Wages to	Net rent to	Returns	Total
	product	consumption	taxes		Nonreal	Real	hired	all	to	
	expenses	4/			estate	estate	labor	landlords	operators	
Million dollars										
1940	3,491	661	382	4,534	186	243	1,029	672	4,092	6,222
1941	3,879	719	395	4,993	216	237	1,249	967	6,017	8,686
1942	5,051	1,161	401	6,613	210	228	1,631	1,330	9,275	12,674
1943	6,055	1,169	413	7,637	195	207	2,027	1,551	11,105	15,085
1944	6,558	1,201	433	8,192	177	194	2,202	1,559	11,022	15,154
1945	7,218	1,072	485	8,775	169	187	2,299	1,579	11,587	15,821
1946	8,032	931	539	9,502	183	186	2,532	2,069	14,082	19,052
1947	9,725	1,237	644	11,606	214	192	2,783	2,146	14,307	19,642
1948	10,809	1,647	710	13,166	259	198	2,990	2,024	16,639	22,110
1949	10,062	2,022	770	12,854	296	208	2,806	1,647	11,852	16,809
1950	10,984	2,301	810	14,095	334	225	2,811	1,822	12,636	17,828
1951	12,944	2,712	874	16,530	401	250	2,921	1,997	14,854	20,423
1952	13,056	2,911	913	16,880	452	271	2,857	2,045	13,776	19,401
1953	11,894	3,029	943	15,866	432	297	2,736	1,752	11,861	17,078
1954	12,258	3,129	962	16,349	420	319	2,596	1,669	11,357	16,361
1955	12,464	3,219	1,018	16,701	442	349	2,615	1,524	10,331	15,261
1956	12,796	3,269	1,057	17,122	469	387	2,641	1,620	10,217	15,334
1957	13,447	3,430	1,117	17,994	499	424	2,734	1,486	10,107	15,250
1958	15,038	3,530	1,162	19,730	565	452	2,842	1,683	12,075	17,617
1959	16,231	3,736	1,179	21,246	650	498	2,599	1,497	9,627	14,871
1960	15,940	3,773	1,373	21,086	719	549	2,754	1,491	10,455	15,968
1961	16,555	3,802	1,449	21,806	741	606	2,860	1,720	10,875	16,802
1962	17,686	3,915	1,514	23,115	809	669	2,961	1,792	11,004	17,235
1963	18,325	4,043	1,573	23,941	905	749	3,060	1,914	10,704	17,332
1964	17,982	4,201	1,634	23,817	958	845	3,140	1,878	9,470	16,291
1965	19,056	4,360	1,707	25,123	1,028	958	3,223	2,140	11,832	19,181
1966	21,036	4,626	1,830	27,492	1,142	1,072	3,286	2,300	12,805	20,605
1967	21,989	4,967	1,944	28,900	1,271	1,189	3,353	2,146	11,134	19,093
1968	22,303	5,348	2,110	29,761	1,318	1,325	3,504	2,284	11,031	19,462
1969	23,770	5,655	2,258	31,683	1,434	1,468	3,707	2,354	12,931	21,894
1970	25,172	5,890	2,383	33,446	1,618	1,586	3,921	2,360	12,854	22,339
1971	26,974	6,331	2,483	35,789	1,659	1,718	3,940	2,335	13,462	23,114
1972	29,482	6,721	2,588	38,791	1,802	1,865	4,105	3,481	17,664	28,917
1973	38,135	7,540	2,657	48,332	2,278	2,155	4,672	5,523	32,109	46,737
1974	41,496	8,928	2,850	53,273	2,866	2,564	5,501	4,753	24,653	40,337
1975	42,606	10,604	2,956	56,166	3,069	3,006	5,956	4,651	22,584	39,266
1976	47,317	11,794	3,239	62,350	3,574	3,439	6,781	4,013	16,774	34,581
1977	49,878	13,660	3,399	66,443	4,203	3,943	7,172	3,962	15,911	35,191
1978	56,354	14,348	3,343	74,046	5,167	4,621	7,520	4,638	23,334	45,280
1979	67,651	16,123	3,590	87,364	6,868	5,666	8,591	5,587	27,118	53,830
1980	72,247	17,787	3,658	93,692	8,717	6,920	9,232	5,626	14,978	45,473
1981	74,317	19,519	3,942	97,778	10,722	8,396	9,137	5,663	23,936	57,855
1982	72,425	19,765	4,084	96,274	11,702	9,633	10,835	5,593	14,922	52,686
1983	70,940	19,501	4,260	94,702	10,367	10,000	10,489	4,286	9,155	44,298

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 2--Farm production transactions and operator income summary (excluding farm households), 1940-83--continued

Year	Total operator income					Transactions indicators			
	Farm sources 5/					Total	Farm	Interme-	Factor
	Returns	Rental value	Net rent to:	Off-farm	marketings/		diate product	payments/	
	to	of operator	operator	sources 8/	gross		expense/gross	farm	
operators	dwellings 6/	landlords	7/	:	receipts	receipts	marketings		
-----Million dollars-----									
-----Percent-----									
1940	4,092	166	224	4,482	NA	4,482	78	32	74
1941	6,017	153	320	6,490	NA	6,490	81	28	78
1942	9,275	138	440	9,853	NA	9,853	81	26	81
1943	11,105	124	507	11,736	NA	11,736	85	27	77
1944	11,022	167	516	11,705	NA	11,705	88	28	74
1945	11,587	210	515	12,312	NA	12,312	88	29	73
1946	14,082	318	668	15,068	NA	15,068	87	28	77
1947	14,307	356	691	15,354	NA	15,354	95	31	66
1948	16,639	371	654	17,664	NA	17,664	86	31	73
1949	11,852	388	540	12,780	NA	12,780	94	34	60
1950	12,636	423	589	13,648	NA	13,648	89	34	63
1951	14,854	451	629	15,934	NA	15,934	89	35	62
1952	13,776	561	624	14,961	NA	14,961	90	36	60
1953	11,861	581	538	12,980	NA	12,980	94	36	55
1954	11,357	506	510	12,373	NA	12,373	91	37	55
1955	10,331	507	467	11,305	NA	11,305	92	39	52
1956	10,217	526	511	11,254	NA	11,254	94	39	50
1957	10,107	521	457	11,085	NA	11,085	89	40	51
1958	12,075	571	522	13,168	NA	13,168	90	40	53
1959	9,627	666	420	10,713	NA	10,713	93	45	44
1960	10,455	696	367	11,518	8,482	20,000	92	41	47
1961	10,875	708	374	11,957	9,163	21,120	91	43	48
1962	11,004	735	325	12,064	9,904	21,968	90	44	47
1963	10,704	775	291	11,770	11,020	22,790	91	45	46
1964	9,470	799	223	10,492	11,637	22,129	93	45	44
1965	11,832	813	254	12,899	12,727	25,626	89	43	49
1966	12,805	878	277	13,960	13,882	27,842	90	44	47
1967	11,134	941	264	12,339	14,495	26,834	89	46	45
1968	11,031	1,006	285	12,322	15,466	27,788	90	45	44
1969	12,931	1,069	293	14,293	16,612	30,905	90	44	45
1970	12,854	1,218	309	14,381	17,617	31,998	91	45	44
1971	13,462	1,274	307	15,043	19,110	34,153	90	46	44
1972	17,664	1,383	460	19,507	21,265	40,772	90	44	47
1973	32,109	1,582	743	34,435	24,714	59,149	91	40	54
1974	24,653	2,005	651	27,309	28,135	55,444	99	44	44
1975	22,584	2,345	627	25,555	23,901	49,456	93	45	44
1976	16,774	2,809	548	20,132	26,681	46,813	98	49	36
1977	15,911	3,360	550	19,821	26,120	45,941	95	49	37
1978	23,334	3,668	649	27,651	29,704	57,355	95	47	40
1979	27,118	4,397	785	32,301	35,165	67,466	94	48	41
1980	14,978	5,467	793	21,239	37,568	58,807	101	52	32
1981	23,936	6,226	805	30,966	39,835	70,801	90	48	41
1982	14,922	6,627	791	22,339	39,415	61,754	92	49	39
1983	9,155	6,343	602	16,100	40,993	57,093	103	51	31

NA=not available. 1/ Includes machine hire and customwork (started in 1950) and recreational income (started in 1963). 2/ Includes consumption by resident employees and rental value of farm laborers' dwellings. 3/ Beginning with 1978, cash receipts from farm marketings excludes CCC loans made and repaid but includes loans forfeited. Since net CCC loans are now being treated as loans, they become part of the net inventory change. 4/ Depreciation and accidental damage. 5/ Includes operators' families, corporations, and other farm operator institutions. 6/ Imputed rental value of operator dwellings, net of expenses. 7/ Total farm sources equals operators net farm income. 8/ Income of operator families.



Table 3--Farm sector cash income from farming (excluding farm households), 1940-83

Year	Cash sources					
	Farm marketings			Government payments	Other farm cash receipts 1/	Total
	Crops	Livestock	Total			
Million dollars						
1940	3,469	4,913	8,382	723	NA	9,105
1941	4,619	6,492	11,111	544	NA	11,655
1942	6,526	9,039	15,565	650	NA	16,215
1943	8,127	11,493	19,620	645	NA	20,265
1944	9,185	11,351	20,536	776	NA	21,312
1945	9,655	12,008	21,663	742	NA	22,405
1946	11,016	13,786	24,802	772	NA	25,574
1947	13,093	16,527	29,620	314	NA	29,934
1948	13,098	17,129	30,227	257	NA	30,484
1949	12,396	15,409	27,805	185	NA	27,990
1950	12,356	16,105	28,461	283	20	28,764
1951	13,239	19,619	32,858	286	42	33,186
1952	14,290	18,238	32,528	275	70	32,873
1953	14,078	16,923	31,001	213	84	31,298
1954	13,556	16,276	29,832	257	101	30,190
1955	13,523	15,967	29,490	229	123	29,842
1956	14,038	16,363	30,401	554	141	31,096
1957	12,338	17,376	29,714	1,016	169	30,899
1958	14,229	19,227	33,456	1,089	222	34,767
1959	14,743	18,904	33,647	682	227	34,556
1960	15,259	18,989	34,248	702	244	35,194
1961	15,650	19,514	35,164	1,493	243	36,900
1962	16,310	20,158	36,468	1,747	257	38,472
1963	17,430	20,047	37,477	1,696	285	39,458
1964	17,378	19,948	37,326	2,181	336	39,843
1965	17,479	21,886	39,365	2,463	387	42,215
1966	18,409	25,026	43,435	3,277	416	47,128
1967	18,434	24,383	42,817	3,079	484	46,380
1968	18,696	25,487	44,183	3,462	521	48,166
1969	19,606	28,573	48,179	3,794	559	52,532
1970	20,977	29,532	50,509	3,717	558	54,784
1971	22,269	30,479	52,748	3,145	641	56,534
1972	25,523	35,583	61,106	3,951	665	65,732
1973	41,114	45,772	86,886	2,607	827	90,320
1974	51,065	41,326	92,391	530	847	93,768
1975	45,813	43,087	88,902	807	1,006	90,715
1976	49,032	46,323	95,355	734	1,033	97,122
1977	48,600	47,635	96,235	1,819	1,162	99,216
1978 <sup>2/</sup>	53,925	59,162	113,087	3,030	1,234	117,351
1979	64,142	68,594	132,735	1,375	1,557	135,667
1980	72,269	67,800	140,069	1,286	1,540	142,894
1981	71,326	69,215	140,541	1,932	1,904	144,377
1982	66,268	70,139	136,407	3,492	1,974	141,872
1983	74,140	69,203	143,343	9,294	1,539	154,177

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 3--Farm sector cash income from farming (excluding farm households), 1940-83--continued

Year	Cash uses									Net
	Intermediate product expenses									cash
	Farm	Manufactured			Business	Interest	Cash wages	Net rent	Total	income
	origin	inputs	Other	Total	taxes		to hired	to all		from
							labor 3/	landlords		farming
										4/
Million dollars										
1940	1,712	728	1,051	3,491	382	429	816	672	5,790	3,315
1941	1,927	812	1,140	3,879	395	453	1,013	967	6,707	4,948
1942	2,803	948	1,300	5,051	401	438	1,345	1,330	8,565	7,650
1943	3,449	1,071	1,535	6,055	413	402	1,687	1,551	10,108	10,157
1944	3,679	1,184	1,695	6,558	433	371	1,861	1,559	10,782	10,530
1945	4,184	1,309	1,725	7,218	485	356	1,952	1,579	11,590	10,815
1946	4,620	1,454	1,947	8,021	539	369	2,155	2,069	13,153	12,421
1947	5,639	1,732	2,354	9,725	644	406	2,374	2,146	15,295	14,639
1948	6,166	2,026	2,617	10,809	710	457	2,558	2,024	16,558	13,926
1949	5,096	2,254	2,712	10,062	770	504	2,418	1,647	15,401	12,589
1950	5,805	2,417	2,762	10,984	810	559	2,451	1,822	16,626	12,138
1951	7,132	2,604	3,208	12,944	874	651	2,559	1,997	19,025	14,161
1952	6,843	2,763	3,450	13,056	913	723	2,512	2,045	19,249	13,624
1953	5,641	2,791	3,462	11,894	943	729	2,407	1,752	17,725	13,573
1954	5,994	2,865	3,399	12,258	962	739	2,296	1,669	17,924	12,266
1955	5,985	2,911	3,568	12,464	1,018	791	2,336	1,524	18,133	11,709
1956	6,023	2,997	3,776	12,796	1,057	856	2,367	1,620	18,696	12,400
1957	6,479	2,956	4,012	13,447	1,117	923	2,457	1,486	19,430	11,469
1958	7,751	3,019	4,268	15,038	1,162	1,017	2,566	1,683	21,466	13,301
1959	7,928	3,227	5,076	16,231	1,279	1,148	2,305	1,497	22,460	12,096
1960	7,577	3,295	5,068	15,940	1,373	1,268	2,449	1,491	22,521	12,673
1961	8,037	3,475	5,043	16,555	1,449	1,347	2,538	1,720	23,609	13,291
1962	8,856	3,639	5,191	17,686	1,514	1,478	2,629	1,792	25,099	13,373
1963	9,235	3,854	5,236	18,325	1,573	1,654	2,718	1,914	26,184	13,274
1964	8,592	4,082	5,308	17,982	1,634	1,803	2,808	1,878	26,105	13,738
1965	9,306	4,284	5,466	19,056	1,707	1,986	2,900	2,140	27,789	14,426
1966	10,705	4,649	5,682	21,036	1,830	2,214	2,968	2,300	30,348	16,780
1967	10,891	5,127	5,971	21,989	1,944	2,460	3,047	2,146	31,586	14,794
1968	10,864	5,186	6,253	22,303	2,110	2,643	3,198	2,284	32,538	15,628
1969	12,196	5,213	6,361	23,770	2,258	2,902	3,393	2,354	34,677	17,855
1970	13,280	5,410	6,483	25,172	2,383	3,020	3,584	2,360	36,519	18,265
1971	14,244	5,855	6,875	26,974	2,483	3,377	3,603	2,335	38,772	17,762
1972	16,180	6,146	7,156	29,482	2,588	3,666	3,390	3,481	42,607	23,125
1973	22,906	7,202	8,027	38,135	2,657	4,433	4,276	5,523	55,024	35,296
1974	21,584	10,757	9,154	41,496	2,850	5,429	5,038	4,753	59,566	34,202
1975	19,999	12,354	10,253	42,606	2,956	6,075	5,456	4,651	61,744	28,971
1976	22,620	13,400	11,297	47,317	3,239	7,012	6,213	4,013	67,794	29,328
1977	23,522	13,891	12,464	49,878	3,399	8,146	6,573	3,962	71,958	27,258
1978	27,254	15,274	13,826	56,354	3,343	9,788	6,895	4,638	81,018	36,333
1979	33,241	18,472	15,938	67,651	3,590	12,533	7,879	5,587	97,240	38,427
1980	32,574	22,864	16,809	72,247	3,658	15,637	8,469	5,626	105,638	37,257
1981	31,681	24,489	18,147	74,317	3,942	19,118	8,386	5,663	111,426	32,950
1982	30,524	22,855	19,046	72,425	4,084	21,335	9,946	5,593	113,384	28,488
1983	31,224	20,861	18,855	70,940	4,260	20,368	9,631	4,286	109,485	44,692

1/ Machine hire, customwork, and recreational income. 2/ Beginning with 1978, cash receipts from farm marketings excludes CCC loans made and repaid but includes loans forfeited. 3/ Cash wages only plus social security payments. 4/ Cash available to farms for payment of asset purchases, loan retirement, and operator cash income.



Table 4--Farm sector cash flow summary (excluding farm households), 1940-83

Year	(A)					(C)		(D)	(E)	Net
	Change in loans outstanding 2/					Net change		Net	Less:	cash
	cash	Real	Nonreal	Commodity	(B)	in farmers'	rent to	Capital	expenditures	flow
	income	estate	estate	Credit	Total	currency	all	landlords	4/	(A+B+C+D-E)
	from	loans	loans	Corporation	loans 3/	and	and			
	farming	1/				demand	deposits			
Million dollars										
1940	3,315	-58	317	NA	259	198	672	790		3,654
1941	4,948	-73	126	NA	53	655	967	1,116		5,507
1942	7,650	-341	-289	NA	-630	1,190	1,330	1,170		8,370
1943	10,157	-448	-251	NA	-699	1,015	1,551	925		11,099
1944	10,530	-382	152	NA	-230	1,137	1,559	1,550		11,446
1945	10,815	-145	139	NA	-6	1,192	1,579	1,560		12,020
1946	12,421	107	542	NA	649	605	2,069	1,786		13,958
1947	14,639	133	597	NA	730	-191	2,146	2,874		14,450
1948	13,926	185	783	NA	968	-349	2,024	3,782		12,787
1949	12,589	224	207	NA	431	-605	1,647	4,041		10,021
1950	12,138	470	906	NA	1,376	6	1,822	4,032		11,310
1951	14,161	473	1,182	NA	1,655	272	1,997	4,255		13,830
1952	13,624	504	260	NA	764	-118	2,045	3,915		12,400
1953	13,573	441	-814	NA	-373	-141	2,045	4,109		10,995
1954	12,266	456	364	NA	820	-98	1,752	3,592		11,148
1955	11,709	692	667	NA	1,359	-1	1,524	3,613		10,978
1956	12,400	736	46	NA	782	-171	1,620	3,269		11,362
1957	11,469	526	798	NA	1,324	-134	1,486	3,386		10,759
1958	13,301	659	1,190	NA	1,849	308	1,683	3,991		13,150
1959	12,096	913	1,349	NA	2,262	-679	1,497	4,529		10,647
1960	12,673	685	408	NA	1,093	-399	1,491	4,003		10,855
1961	13,291	990	685	NA	1,675	30	1,720	4,022		12,694
1962	13,373	1,165	1,363	NA	2,528	11	1,792	4,473		13,231
1963	13,274	1,498	1,347	NA	2,845	-138	1,914	4,473		13,422
1964	13,738	1,913	777	NA	2,690	114	1,878	4,846		13,574
1965	14,426	2,086	1,588	NA	3,674	117	2,140	5,101		15,256
1966	16,780	1,724	1,629	NA	3,353	0	2,300	5,566		16,867
1967	14,794	1,895	1,067	NA	2,962	148	2,146	5,095		14,955
1968	15,628	2,065	-400	NA	1,665	172	2,284	6,836		12,913
1969	17,855	1,641	814	NA	2,455	103	2,354	6,214		16,553
1970	18,265	1,114	1,241	NA	2,355	124	2,360	6,793		16,311
1971	17,762	1,705	2,733	NA	4,438	150	2,335	6,789		17,896
1972	23,125	2,674	2,720	NA	5,394	291	3,481	7,480		24,811
1973	35,296	4,061	4,855	NA	8,916	181	5,523	10,172		39,744
1974	34,202	4,700	3,473	NA	8,173	-252	4,753	11,444		35,432
1975	28,971	4,588	4,602	NA	9,190	73	4,651	12,384		30,501
1976	29,328	5,163	5,864	NA	11,027	3	4,013	13,968		30,403
1977	27,258	7,566	6,829	NA	14,395	88	3,962	15,015		30,688
1978	36,333	7,563	8,283	1,126	16,972	102	4,638	17,948		40,097
1979	38,427	12,983	10,869	-597	23,255	147	5,587	19,874		47,542
1980	37,257	9,351	5,863	-92	15,122	73	5,626	17,959		40,119
1981	32,950	9,301	6,171	3,033	18,505	203	5,663	16,829		40,492
1982	28,488	3,746	3,098	7,422	14,266	226	5,593	13,640		34,933
1983	44,692	2,120	768	-4,631	-1,743	229	4,286	13,057		34,407

NA=not available. 1/ From table 3. 2/ From table 72. 3/ Prior to 1978, CCC loans were part of cash receipts and are part of column (A)--net cash income from farming. Beginning with 1978, CCC loans are being treated as loans and not sales. Therefore, they are not a part of net cash income from farming. 4/ Cash available for operator income and real estate purchases.

Table 5--Major net farm income components (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by quarter, 1975-83 <sup>1/</sup>

Period	Gross farm income								Net farm income	
	Cash marketings receipts			Value	Direct	Nonmoney				
				of	Govern-	items and	Total	Produc-		
	Livestock	Crops	Total	inventory	ment	other		tion	Current	1967
	and			change	payments	farm cash		expense	dollars	dollars <sup>3/</sup>
	products				2/	income				
<u>Billion dollars</u>										
1975	43.1	45.8	88.9	3.4	0.8	7.5	100.6	75.0	25.6	15.9
1976	46.3	49.0	95.4	-1.5	.7	8.3	102.9	82.7	20.1	11.8
1977	47.6	48.6	96.2	1.1	1.8	9.6	108.7	88.9	19.8	10.9
1978	59.2	53.7	112.9	.8	3.0	10.5	127.2	99.5	27.7	14.2
1979	68.6	63.2	131.8	4.9	1.4	12.2	150.4	118.1	32.3	14.9
1980	67.8	72.7	140.5	-5.5	1.3	13.9	150.2	128.9	21.2	8.6
1981	69.2	73.3	142.6	7.9	1.9	15.5	167.9	136.9	31.0	11.4
1982	70.1	74.6	144.8	-2.6	3.5	16.1	161.8	139.5	22.3	7.7
1983	69.2	69.5	138.7	-11.7	9.3	15.1	151.4	135.3	16.1	5.4
1975 <sup>4/</sup> I	37.4	42.8	80.2	4.0	.8	7.2	92.2	71.1	21.1	13.4
II	42.6	46.5	89.1	2.7	.8	7.4	100.0	74.8	25.2	15.8
III	45.6	50.1	95.7	2.9	.8	7.6	107.0	77.9	29.1	17.9
IV	46.8	43.8	90.6	4.0	.8	7.8	103.2	76.3	26.9	16.3
1976 I	46.3	46.1	92.4	-.7	.7	8.1	100.5	77.6	22.9	13.7
II	47.7	51.1	98.8	-2.7	.7	8.3	105.1	83.6	21.5	12.7
III	45.9	50.1	96.0	-1.2	.7	8.4	103.9	85.6	18.3	10.6
IV	45.4	48.8	94.2	-1.6	.8	8.5	101.9	84.1	17.8	10.2
1977 I	46.0	50.1	96.1	.8	.8	9.2	106.9	86.6	20.3	11.5
II	45.9	49.1	95.0	1.1	.8	9.5	106.4	89.1	17.3	9.6
III	48.5	45.9	94.4	1.2	1.1	9.7	106.4	88.2	18.2	9.9
IV	50.1	49.3	99.4	1.2	4.6	9.9	115.1	91.7	23.4	12.6
1978 I	53.2	52.7	105.9	.9	3.0	10.0	119.8	96.1	23.7	12.6
II	59.2	51.9	111.1	.7	2.6	10.3	124.7	97.5	27.2	14.1
III	61.0	52.3	113.3	.7	2.3	10.6	126.9	98.8	28.1	14.2
IV	63.3	57.9	121.2	1.0	4.2	11.0	137.4	105.8	31.6	15.7
1979 I	69.8	59.9	129.7	4.1	1.6	11.6	147.0	112.7	34.3	16.6
II	69.4	63.4	132.8	5.6	1.9	12.1	152.4	116.9	35.5	16.6
III	67.0	63.2	130.2	7.3	.9	12.5	150.9	120.0	30.9	14.0
IV	68.2	66.2	134.4	2.7	1.1	12.9	151.1	122.6	28.5	12.5
1980 I	66.7	68.5	135.2	-3.0	1.1	13.3	146.6	124.6	22.0	9.3
II	64.4	69.4	133.8	-5.9	1.2	13.7	142.8	127.2	15.6	6.4
III	69.3	77.7	147.0	-9.0	1.4	14.1	153.5	130.6	22.9	9.2
IV	70.8	75.2	146.0	-4.2	1.5	14.6	157.9	133.4	24.5	9.6
1981 I	68.2	73.0	141.2	5.0	1.5	15.0	162.7	135.0	27.7	10.5
II	69.3	69.1	138.4	9.9	1.4	15.4	165.1	136.4	28.7	10.7
III	70.6	76.7	147.3	9.3	1.6	15.8	174.0	137.7	36.3	13.1
IV	68.7	74.6	143.3	7.3	3.1	15.9	169.6	138.5	31.1	11.1
1982 I	69.8	76.9	146.7	4.0	3.1	16.1	169.9	140.0	29.9	10.6
II	70.8	72.2	143.0	-.7	2.3	16.3	160.9	141.4	19.5	6.8
III	70.7	70.5	141.2	-5.2	1.1	16.2	153.3	140.1	13.2	4.5
IV	69.2	78.9	148.1	-8.3	7.5	15.9	163.2	136.4	26.8	9.1
1983 I	70.4	74.2	144.6	-11.4	4.6	15.5	153.3	135.6	17.1	6.0
II	68.7	69.6	138.3	-14.4	8.2	15.2	147.3	135.2	12.1	4.1
III	67.6	76.1	143.7	-16.8	6.6	15.0	148.5	134.7	13.8	4.6
IV	70.1	58.2	128.3	-4.4	17.8	14.9	156.6	135.8	20.8	6.9

<sup>1/</sup> Totals may not add due to rounding. <sup>2/</sup> Includes PIK entitlements disbursed during 1983 as follows: Q1 = 0, Q2 = 2.4, Q3 = 5.0, Q4 = 13.5, annual = 5.2. <sup>3/</sup> Current dollars divided by the overall CPI with 1967=100. <sup>4/</sup> Quarterly periods are seasonally adjusted at annual rates.

Table 6--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodity, 1980-83

Commodity 1/	1980		1981		1982		1983	
	Cash	Home	Cash	Home	Cash	Home	Cash	Home
	receipts	consump-	receipts	consump-	receipts	consump-	receipts	consump-
		tion		tion		tion		tion
Thousand dollars								
All commodities	140,506,941	1,140,878	142,556,920	1,132,112	144,762,219	1,049,720	138,719,336	958,339
Livestock and products	67,799,728	994,523	69,214,898	971,428	70,138,806	902,223	69,203,192	823,130
Cattle and calves	31,464,408	618,418	29,578,527	603,887	29,906,160	567,808	28,693,934	552,362
Dairy products	16,586,536	124,741	18,127,556	124,203	18,272,758	115,642	18,807,586	114,496
Hogs	8,921,091	216,389	9,785,018	203,823	10,586,477	180,604	9,714,135	119,672
Broilers 2/	4,304,537	0	4,649,627	0	4,481,692	0	4,849,185	0
Farm chickens	128,068	4,592	129,684	4,574	118,928	4,018	146,995	4,669
Chicken eggs	3,247,069	18,800	3,648,525	22,793	3,437,069	21,276	3,443,331	21,183
Turkeys 2/	1,269,356	0	1,247,206	0	1,246,357	0	1,261,841	0
Sheep and lambs	469,723	11,565	415,732	12,148	447,169	12,875	418,309	10,748
Horses and mules	320,000	0	420,000	0	430,000	0	560,000	0
Other 3/	1,088,940	18	1,213,023	0	1,212,196	0	1,307,876	0
Crops	72,707,213	146,355	73,342,022	160,684	74,623,413	147,497	69,516,144	135,209
Field crops:								
Rice	1,519,328	0	1,729,366	0	1,515,254	0	873,701	0
Rye	29,825	0	39,076	0	42,524	0	63,811	0
Wheat	8,836,428	0	9,847,592	0	9,990,464	0	9,018,156	0
Barley	736,197	0	864,004	0	805,972	0	961,533	0
Corn	13,966,193	0	12,790,474	0	13,543,016	0	12,193,081	0
Hay	1,918,394	0	1,856,864	0	2,009,823	0	2,207,269	0
Oats	302,684	0	373,412	0	345,929	0	340,942	0
Sorghum grain	1,394,058	0	1,259,320	0	1,569,545	0	1,105,523	0
Cotton lint	3,963,557	0	4,111,577	0	4,643,340	0	3,843,797	0
Cottonseed	513,997	0	439,540	0	305,143	0	439,511	0
Tobacco	2,671,956	0	3,250,271	0	3,341,519	0	2,831,400	0
Flaxseed	66,977	0	61,386	0	55,302	0	62,253	0
Peanuts	606,472	0	1,048,088	0	817,720	0	787,314	0
Soybeans	14,245,610	0	12,246,660	0	12,661,064	0	12,007,586	0
Sunflower	577,628	0	500,656	0	427,123	0	442,430	0
Vegetables and melons 4/	7,284,943	112,488	8,743,052	122,514	8,064,477	111,436	8,232,730	102,510
Dry beans	608,157	0	813,451	0	418,671	0	375,386	0
Dry peas	29,430	0	26,496	0	NA	0	NA	0
Potatoes	1,387,209	3,728	1,849,023	12,385	1,506,836	7,501	1,536,387	164
Sweetpotatoes	114,254	3,960	140,018	4,729	118,186	0	138,679	0
Taro	976	0	1,305	0	1,447	0	1,227	0
Artichokes	31,154	0	41,710	0	NA	0	NA	0
Asparagus	79,312	0	99,405	0	51,532	0	51,786	0
Green lima beans	25,213	0	28,600	0	NA	0	NA	0
Snap beans	193,038	0	198,750	0	119,481	0	107,242	0
Beets	9,686	0	7,460	0	2,667	0	1,501	0
Broccoli	144,613	0	175,132	0	208,612	0	210,716	0
Brussels sprouts	28,267	0	14,349	0	NA	0	NA	0
Cabbage	147,244	0	149,222	0	87,828	0	67,600	0
Cauliflower	95,762	0	125,307	0	132,019	0	143,176	0
Carrots	149,581	0	197,229	0	230,083	0	232,192	0
Celery	169,896	0	202,622	0	188,543	0	250,239	0
Sweet corn	265,410	0	308,405	0	336,470	0	311,279	0
Cucumbers	184,386	0	188,127	0	23,900	0	25,211	0
Eggplant	10,196	0	12,625	0	2,693	0	2,445	0

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 6--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodity, 1980-83--continued

Commodity 1/	1980		1981		1982		1983	
	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Cash receipts	Home consumption
Thousand dollars								
Crops--continued								
Escarole	16,649	0	18,880	0	2,880	0	3,853	0
Garlic	33,816	0	35,947	0	NA	0	NA	0
Lettuce	565,148	0	681,470	0	723,422	0	783,601	0
Onions	294,234	0	506,510	0	383,312	0	363,619	0
Green peas	101,628	0	101,061	0	118,546	0	90,336	0
Green pepper	126,706	0	143,616	0	35,814	0	36,547	0
Spinach	44,786	0	52,155	0	20,500	0	21,455	0
Tomatoes	917,654	0	945,865	0	1,130,999	0	1,134,039	0
Cantaloups	166,800	0	188,070	0	36,795	0	39,378	0
Honeydew melons	42,864	0	52,581	0	44,972	0	51,540	0
Watermelons	152,800	0	158,923	0	33,834	0	35,707	0
Miscellaneous vegetables 5/	1,148,074	0	1,278,738	0	2,104,435	0	2,217,589	0
Fruits and nuts	6,535,463	26,948	6,560,660	31,706	6,725,584	35,403	6,152,606	32,048
Grapefruit	302,237	1,171	309,536	1,600	222,921	1,314	160,244	1,148
Lemons	144,890	174	121,334	171	102,778	181	81,562	166
Limes	11,080	0	14,060	0	20,576	0	16,289	0
Oranges	1,301,845	4,493	1,234,600	7,417	1,318,816	8,786	1,230,927	6,764
Tangelos	30,339	0	27,893	0	28,111	0	17,993	0
Tangerines	33,907	675	28,151	651	40,142	920	23,926	622
Apples	704,489	3,279	791,818	6,381	855,833	7,318	815,097	6,843
Apricots	37,248	257	27,525	267	36,496	276	29,629	252
Avocados	125,370	31	133,657	135	102,366	110	121,079	163
Cherries	134,760	883	157,774	1,187	126,129	1,011	173,529	1,149
Dates	13,418	0	14,108	0	16,169	0	13,935	0
Figs	13,888	0	12,592	0	10,498	0	7,530	0
Grapes	1,332,386	1,111	1,324,997	1,289	1,359,064	1,162	1,218,271	1,139
Nectarines	44,121	0	41,678	0	44,322	0	55,839	0
Olives	37,714	0	31,205	0	75,741	0	25,929	0
Peaches	364,027	3,690	404,760	3,679	300,343	3,487	295,569	4,226
Pears	174,717	922	162,740	867	147,525	855	149,209	1,103
Pineapples	76,596	0	89,745	0	99,484	0	91,970	0
Plums and prunes	198,156	384	180,983	236	183,031	451	169,932	369
Pomegranates	3,108	0	2,919	0	2,091	0	3,953	0
Coffee	2,304	0	4,420	0	2,129	0	5,300	0
Bananas	1,099	0	1,542	0	1,645	0	1,395	0
Papayas	9,964	0	12,413	0	11,484	0	11,591	0
Kiwi fruit	NA	0	10,172	0	10,958	0	13,800	0
Cranberries	89,090	0	107,494	0	137,197	0	138,507	0
Strawberries	244,513	0	310,267	0	421,928	0	406,354	0
Blueberries	49,399	0	64,361	0	42,425	0	38,330	0
Currants	44	0	44	0	NA	0	NA	0
Raspberries	9,212	0	13,863	0	10,214	0	6,858	0
Blackberries	7,651	0	4,452	0	6,622	0	7,770	0
Other berries 6/	39,167	3,264	40,220	3,118	88,502	3,118	96,648	3,118
Almonds	473,193	47	299,072	73	311,051	94	248,285	115
Filberts	17,433	41	11,346	204	12,606	177	4,330	158
Pecans	136,792	6,489	180,816	4,430	141,919	6,142	162,383	4,712
Walnuts	184,355	37	228,109	1	238,680	1	137,899	1
Macadamia nuts	24,174	0	26,454	0	27,136	0	25,950	0
Pistachios	55,145	0	19,759	0	63,068	0	36,964	0
Other fruits and nuts 7/	107,632	0	113,781	0	105,584	0	107,830	0

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 6--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodity, 1980-83--continued

Commodity <sup>1/</sup>	1980		1981		1982		1983	
	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Cash receipts	Home consumption
Thousand dollars								
Crops--continued								
Other crops	7,537,503	6,919	7,620,024	6,464	7,759,614	658	7,952,501	651
Sugar beets	1,108,974	0	803,568	0	740,342	0	748,030	0
Sugarcane	756,740	0	789,084	0	815,362	0	797,209	0
Alfalfa seed	111,712	0	116,493	0	2,749	0	3,545	0
Bentgrass	6,854	0	5,616	0	4,178	0	3,434	0
Bluegrass-Kentucky	16,209	0	14,076	0	9,341	0	5,557	0
Bluegrass-Merion	12,966	0	15,068	0	NA	0	NA	0
Crimson clover	1,433	0	2,520	0	1,630	0	2,430	0
Fescue	30,102	0	37,559	0	11,774	0	11,765	0
Ladino clover	3,941	0	3,303	0	NA	0	NA	0
Lespedeza	3,038	0	2,280	0	NA	0	NA	0
Orchardgrass	7,563	0	6,766	0	7,365	0	8,653	0
Red clover	13,468	0	11,199	0	6,000	0	6,513	0
Ryegrass	46,765	0	58,300	0	52,875	0	42,707	0
Sudangrass	NA	0	8,000	0	10,000	0	9,000	0
Timothy	4,624	0	3,410	0	NA	0	NA	0
Vetch	1,554	0	1,903	0	NA	0	NA	0
Other seed	123,270	0	75,827	0	193,283	0	174,553	0
Hops	114,194	0	119,220	0	136,884	0	132,299	0
Mint	67,498	0	59,623	0	48,517	0	54,745	0
Popcorn	54,789	0	86,761	0	NA	0	NA	0
Other field crops	276,052	0	302,380	0	367,191	0	360,437	0
Maple products	14,476	1,303	23,815	1,591	16,017	658	14,444	651
Other forest products	973,964	5,616	1,040,120	4,873	1,014,393	0	1,097,871	0
Mushrooms	368,529	0	376,512	0	416,260	0	431,259	0
Greenhouse/Nursery	3,418,788	0	3,656,621	0	3,905,453	0	4,048,050	0

NA=not available. <sup>1/</sup> Includes major commodity income estimates for which USDA publishes State value of production, plus minor States for which value of production was not published. Adjustments are also made in "Other" categories for other commodities. <sup>2/</sup> Cash receipts include value of home consumption. <sup>3/</sup> Includes poultry and other livestock commodities for which USDA does not estimate individual values of production. <sup>4/</sup> Home consumption not available for individual commodities. <sup>5/</sup> Includes vegetable commodities for which USDA does not estimate individual values of production. <sup>6/</sup> Includes all berries for which USDA does not estimate individual values of production. <sup>7/</sup> Includes fruits and nut crops for which USDA does not estimate individual values of production.

Table 7--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans),  
by commodity and month, 1980 <sup>1/</sup>

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Million dollars													
Farm marketings and CCC loans <sup>2/</sup>	12,294	9,871	9,423	8,894	9,171	9,811	11,600	11,279	12,755	17,758	14,688	12,962	140,507
Livestock and products	5,694	5,477	5,434	5,270	5,378	5,115	5,530	5,718	6,003	6,721	5,735	5,726	67,800
Meat animals	3,568	3,542	3,305	3,113	3,140	2,949	3,176	3,445	3,675	4,227	3,390	3,325	40,855
Dairy products	1,311	1,255	1,379	1,397	1,484	1,405	1,385	1,378	1,333	1,402	1,383	1,473	16,587
Poultry and eggs	733	621	677	679	676	679	804	816	846	902	875	851	9,157
Other	81	59	73	82	77	82	165	79	149	191	87	77	1,201
Crops	6,601	4,395	3,988	3,624	3,794	4,696	6,070	5,561	6,752	11,037	8,953	7,236	72,707
Food grains	734	597	412	346	347	1,062	1,791	1,048	1,274	1,276	818	680	10,386
Feed grains	1,763	1,177	1,073	908	980	1,244	1,519	1,484	1,396	2,668	2,096	2,009	18,318
Cotton (lint and seed)	907	322	132	87	62	48	54	86	77	701	1,150	850	4,478
Tobacco	303	27	6	20	11	0	82	456	548	405	275	538	2,672
Oil-bearing crops	1,606	1,006	876	694	817	822	981	858	1,301	3,611	1,911	1,011	15,497
Vegetables and melons	431	405	452	536	632	660	639	684	893	914	549	490	7,285
Fruits and tree nuts	376	398	440	326	377	477	581	531	664	797	852	718	6,535
Other	479	461	598	707	569	383	424	414	599	664	1,301	939	7,538
Government payments	83	86	54	142	69	38	28	46	88	154	206	291	1,286
Total cash receipts	12,377	9,958	9,477	9,036	9,241	9,849	11,628	11,326	12,842	17,912	14,894	13,253	141,793

<sup>1/</sup> Details may not add to totals because of rounding.

<sup>2/</sup> Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 8--Indexes of cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans)  
and physical volume of farm marketings, by month, 1980  
(1977=100)

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans: <sup>1/</sup>													
All commodities	155	145	129	124	142	146	168	148	153	159	136	144	146
Livestock	159	154	135	133	140	134	149	140	146	147	133	140	142
Crops	151	135	121	114	147	161	190	157	160	167	138	148	150
Volume of farm marketings:													
All commodities	128	116	109	109	126	122	125	106	110	111	94	103	111
Livestock and products	109	106	98	102	107	102	106	98	101	98	92	98	101
Meat animals	107	101	91	96	106	98	104	93	97	92	84	92	96
Dairy products	105	108	103	103	104	104	105	105	106	107	107	107	105
Poultry and eggs	124	124	118	126	121	111	116	102	107	112	103	104	114
Crops	144	127	123	118	153	148	147	115	118	119	96	107	120
Food grains	102	103	87	82	49	87	105	77	117	147	170	175	105
Feed grains	134	132	130	137	147	132	130	109	88	119	72	115	114
Cotton (lint and seed)	201	160	121	36	224	366	139	45	31	89	95	66	96
Tobacco	133	42	6	46	63	0	74	82	111	106	59	138	91
Oil-bearing crops	161	128	133	121	297	531	767	374	171	118	92	86	147
Vegetables and melons	144	129	129	131	129	125	130	110	108	109	123	128	120
Fruits and tree nuts	125	129	128	102	125	119	141	145	158	127	114	114	123

<sup>1/</sup> Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 9--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans),  
by commodity and month, 1981 1/

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Million dollars													
Farm marketings and CCC loans 2/	13,546	9,796	10,068	9,735	9,325	10,375	11,400	11,152	12,875	15,624	15,754	12,906	142,557
Livestock and products	5,734	5,326	5,576	6,228	5,835	5,768	5,675	5,589	6,038	6,189	5,788	5,469	69,215
Meat animals	3,339	3,090	3,202	3,694	3,262	3,237	3,125	3,186	3,615	3,641	3,324	3,066	39,779
Dairy products	1,466	1,367	1,563	1,640	1,694	1,612	1,494	1,445	1,404	1,473	1,441	1,529	18,128
Poultry and eggs	836	805	733	804	795	830	860	875	844	846	929	793	9,950
Other	93	64	79	90	85	89	195	83	174	229	95	81	1,358
Crops	7,813	4,470	4,492	3,506	3,490	4,607	5,725	5,563	6,838	9,435	9,966	7,437	73,342
Food grains	784	622	517	487	395	1,527	1,779	1,375	1,472	1,335	824	498	11,616
Feed grains	3,157	1,156	1,253	427	707	926	1,173	1,123	1,227	1,541	2,679	1,775	17,144
Cotton (lint and seed)	550	483	151	84	72	65	41	118	187	757	974	1,069	4,551
Tobacco	273	62	7	34	9	0	231	561	696	345	341	691	3,250
Oil-bearing crops	1,546	662	1,019	755	629	442	639	565	887	3,038	2,446	1,229	13,857
Vegetables and melons	528	566	579	683	738	761	782	826	1,038	968	703	572	8,743
Fruits and tree nuts	430	413	339	292	350	490	631	573	703	787	847	707	6,561
Other	546	506	627	744	589	396	448	425	627	662	1,153	897	7,620
Government payments	248	186	126	97	56	47	54	107	117	89	145	659	1,932
Total cash receipts	13,795	9,982	10,194	9,832	9,381	10,422	11,455	11,259	12,993	15,713	15,899	13,564	144,489

1/ Details may not add to totals because of rounding.

2/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 10--Indexes of cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans)  
and physical volume of farm marketings, by month, 1981  
(1977=100)

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans: 1/													
All commodities	170	144	138	136	145	155	165	147	154	140	146	144	148
Livestock	160	150	138	157	151	152	153	137	147	136	126	133	145
Crops	179	137	137	110	135	158	179	157	161	143	153	152	151
Volume of farm marketings:													
All commodities	126	107	105	100	110	112	117	105	116	108	116	116	111
Livestock and products	107	105	97	109	108	106	107	98	103	97	100	100	103
Meat animals	102	97	90	104	103	99	103	92	99	88	90	94	96
Dairy products	107	107	108	113	111	112	106	105	107	110	112	112	109
Poultry and eggs	123	133	107	124	119	118	121	111	115	115	120	107	118
Crops	141	109	114	88	113	120	129	114	129	115	127	128	119
Food grains	95	100	96	97	52	125	110	110	146	169	177	142	120
Feed grains	190	92	103	11	67	78	91	88	99	85	117	121	102
Cotton (lint and seed)	103	248	128	22	202	402	45	77	104	118	103	120	113
Tobacco	101	76	6	66	45	0	164	86	127	80	65	163	97
Oil-bearing crops	128	72	123	98	176	231	472	252	133	120	154	127	134
Vegetables and melons	129	126	128	136	125	117	123	110	114	114	151	148	122
Fruits and tree nuts	157	146	109	96	113	112	135	138	171	117	123	116	124

1/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 11--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans),  
by commodity and month, 1982 <sup>1/</sup>

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Million dollars													
Farm marketings and CCC loans <sup>2/</sup>	14,463	10,372	10,496	10,566	10,012	9,747	10,606	10,886	12,231	14,967	15,786	14,631	144,762
Livestock and products	5,588	5,394	6,060	6,164	6,240	5,815	5,661	5,815	5,954	6,185	5,685	5,578	70,139
Meat animals	3,187	3,170	3,563	3,747	3,767	3,377	3,127	3,446	3,494	3,622	3,274	3,166	40,940
Dairy products	1,539	1,417	1,592	1,547	1,619	1,543	1,527	1,507	1,463	1,513	1,459	1,547	18,273
Poultry and eggs	755	732	815	773	766	811	812	784	829	822	856	779	9,534
Other	107	75	89	98	89	85	195	78	168	228	96	86	1,392
Crops	8,875	4,977	4,436	4,402	3,772	3,932	4,945	5,071	6,278	8,782	10,101	9,053	74,623
Food grains	831	575	585	478	483	1,139	1,683	1,415	1,338	1,103	1,133	785	11,548
Feed grains	3,062	1,356	1,209	1,006	835	898	906	919	1,116	1,654	2,456	2,859	18,274
Cotton (lint and seed)	1,297	499	241	128	19	3	-28	24	127	615	925	1,101	4,948
Tobacco	450	66	9	50	8	0	166	709	578	332	441	533	3,342
Oil-bearing crops	1,589	815	784	995	746	396	517	380	801	2,628	2,654	1,655	13,961
Vegetables and melons	648	718	598	693	697	598	594	662	908	919	531	500	8,064
Fruits and tree nuts	433	430	353	271	366	485	658	535	761	836	860	736	6,726
Other	566	519	657	781	618	413	449	427	647	696	1,102	884	7,760
Government payments	214	556	121	348	34	41	56	81	115	126	1,097	703	3,492
Total cash receipts	14,677	10,928	10,617	10,914	10,046	9,788	10,662	10,967	12,346	15,093	16,883	15,333	148,254

<sup>1/</sup> Details may not add to totals because of rounding.

<sup>2/</sup> Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 12--Indexes of cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans)  
and physical volume of farm marketings, by month, 1982  
(1977=100)

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans: <sup>1/</sup>													
All commodities	182	152	144	148	155	145	154	143	147	134	146	163	150
Livestock	156	152	150	155	162	153	153	143	145	136	132	136	147
Crops	203	153	133	138	146	135	155	143	148	133	155	185	154
Volume of farm marketings:													
All commodities	155	124	119	121	122	109	115	107	117	112	121	131	120
Livestock and products	111	108	105	110	110	105	108	104	106	101	100	102	106
Meat animals	109	103	100	110	111	102	106	100	103	96	93	96	102
Dairy products	113	113	111	108	108	109	110	111	112	114	113	113	111
Poultry and eggs	111	113	111	112	107	107	109	102	106	103	105	101	108
Crops	190	142	135	136	141	113	124	111	128	119	135	155	135
Food grains	119	111	129	114	93	101	108	116	136	156	266	239	131
Feed grains	217	143	134	136	112	91	87	86	101	105	107	180	126
Cotton (lint and seed)	357	353	321	67	67	-62	-276	23	73	102	97	109	141
Tobacco	155	83	23	63	26	0	119	100	99	70	81	127	96
Oil-bearing crops	165	106	116	156	247	235	457	207	144	121	187	187	159
Vegetables and melons	161	153	164	164	139	107	119	108	118	111	146	192	132
Fruits and tree nuts	127	133	103	72	98	108	151	130	187	129	117	114	121

<sup>1/</sup> Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.



Table 13--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans),  
by commodity and month, 1983 <sup>1/</sup>

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Million dollars													
Farm marketings and CCC loans <sup>2/</sup>	14,512	10,212	10,044	9,620	9,726	9,781	10,835	11,329	12,063	14,332	13,894	12,372	138,719
Livestock and products	5,753	5,460	6,110	5,886	6,102	5,693	5,218	5,630	5,752	6,021	5,787	5,792	69,203
Meat animals	3,336	3,239	3,583	3,429	3,562	3,169	2,605	3,100	3,152	3,244	3,217	3,190	38,826
Dairy products	1,583	1,478	1,640	1,614	1,686	1,616	1,584	1,556	1,494	1,541	1,502	1,513	18,808
Poultry and eggs	711	660	788	735	757	818	796	889	898	954	958	997	9,960
Other	123	83	98	107	97	91	233	85	208	282	110	92	1,609
Crops	8,759	4,752	3,934	3,734	3,624	4,088	5,617	5,698	6,311	8,311	8,107	6,580	69,516
Food grains	1,015	612	406	305	318	952	1,876	1,453	866	878	691	583	9,956
Feed grains	3,439	1,646	1,294	987	1,006	1,220	1,072	1,111	1,243	979	1,575	1,237	16,808
Cotton (lint and seed)	786	358	-37	12	59	48	48	55	182	892	963	917	4,283
Tobacco	379	55	30	28	10	0	71	572	549	289	395	453	2,831
Oil-bearing crops	1,688	742	725	553	421	444	808	839	1,093	2,769	2,001	1,216	13,300
Vegetables and melons	467	491	599	724	793	513	629	725	990	1,018	631	653	8,233
Fruits and tree nuts	428	323	244	320	377	485	662	507	729	738	726	612	6,153
Other	555	526	674	805	640	427	451	436	659	747	1,125	909	7,953
Government payments	687	515	150	711	291	854	233	583	854	1,195	1,418	1,803	9,294
Total cash receipts	15,198	10,727	10,194	10,331	10,017	10,636	11,068	11,912	12,917	15,527	15,312	14,175	148,014

<sup>1/</sup> Details may not add to totals because of rounding.

<sup>2/</sup> Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 14--Indexes of cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans)  
and physical volume of farm marketings, by month, 1983  
(1977=100)

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans: <sup>1/</sup>													
All commodities	182	150	137	134	151	146	157	149	146	128	129	138	144
Livestock	161	154	152	148	158	150	141	138	140	132	134	141	145
Crops	200	146	120	117	140	140	176	161	149	126	125	135	143
Volume of farm marketings:													
All commodities	153	121	107	105	118	112	120	107	109	93	95	101	109
Livestock and products	111	107	104	103	112	108	104	103	104	97	102	102	105
Meat animals	102	96	92	93	108	102	94	95	97	86	93	95	96
Dairy products	117	118	115	112	112	114	114	114	115	116	117	113	115
Poultry and eggs	126	125	127	124	122	118	116	114	112	113	111	109	119
Crops	188	138	112	107	127	118	138	111	113	90	90	99	113
Food grains	143	117	67	59	56	76	122	114	87	118	164	181	108
Feed grains	237	166	133	121	120	111	86	75	80	37	52	64	98
Cotton (lint and seed)	191	206	-72	3	200	80	151	36	87	121	82	75	96
Tobacco	136	72	23	58	59	0	57	84	92	63	73	109	83
Oil-bearing crops	190	102	109	82	137	268	656	289	131	84	101	100	122
Vegetables and melons	168	150	168	169	147	108	123	108	114	109	136	172	131
Fruits and tree nuts	129	114	83	92	120	121	150	133	195	115	96	97	115

<sup>1/</sup> Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 15--Index numbers of volume of farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and value of home consumption and marketings, 5-year average 1940-44, annual 1945-83 (1977=100)

Year	Marketings 1/			Home consumption			Marketings and home consumption			Food		
	Live-			Live-			Live-				Market-	Nonfood
	stock			stock			stock				ings and	market-
	and	Crops	Total	and	Crops	Total	and	Crops	Total	Market-	home	ings
	prod-			prod-			prod-			ings	consump-	2/
	ucts			ucts			ucts				tion	
1940-44	55	39	46	369	1,768	629	60	41	51	59	67	33
1945	61	46	52	366	1,637	616	67	46	57	66	75	37
1946	61	44	50	372	1,664	626	66	45	55	65	74	33
1947	60	48	53	347	1,513	574	65	50	57	66	74	39
1948	56	49	51	328	1,428	544	62	50	55	63	72	41
1949	59	53	54	309	1,339	510	64	54	58	64	72	48
1950	61	48	53	294	1,266	490	65	50	58	65	72	43
1951	63	48	53	287	1,197	474	66	48	58	67	73	42
1952	64	50	57	277	1,092	450	67	52	59	69	76	45
1953	66	54	59	259	1,031	419	69	55	62	71	77	50
1954	69	53	60	249	996	410	71	53	62	72	78	49
1955	71	55	62	249	969	402	74	55	64	74	80	52
1956	75	55	63	245	907	389	77	55	66	78	83	52
1957	73	50	60	223	841	357	76	51	63	76	81	46
1958	73	60	65	204	876	336	75	60	67	79	82	55
1959	76	62	67	192	822	318	78	61	70	81	85	57
1960	77	64	70	168	826	293	79	64	71	83	86	60
1961	80	64	71	156	749	270	81	64	72	84	88	59
1962	81	66	72	144	652	243	82	66	74	87	89	61
1963	84	69	75	135	652	229	85	68	76	88	91	66
1964	87	69	77	126	560	213	88	69	79	91	94	68
1965	87	69	77	113	459	186	87	68	78	92	94	65
1966	89	71	79	106	417	173	88	70	79	93	95	67
1967	91	73	81	99	386	160	91	72	81	96	97	69
1968	91	75	83	93	356	149	91	75	83	97	98	72
1969	91	80	85	87	348	143	91	79	85	96	96	77
1970	93	80	87	90	333	142	93	80	87	96	76	78
1971	97	82	89	86	305	133	96	81	89	99	100	79
1972	97	85	91	88	301	133	97	84	91	101	102	82
1973	94	91	92	89	274	128	94	91	92	101	101	91
1974	94	89	91	106	261	139	94	88	91	101	102	87
1975	94	92	93	101	225	128	94	92	93	107	107	86
1976	97	98	97	102	101	102	97	98	97	97	97	99
1977	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1978	100	104	102	82	99	86	100	108	104	101	101	111
1979	99	114	107	81	70	79	99	115	107	103	103	118
1980	101	120	111	75	58	72	101	123	112	106	106	126
1981	103	119	111	73	63	71	103	143	123	125	124	120
1982	106	135	120	67	57	65	105	159	132	129	128	141
1983	105	113	109	62	54	61	104	123	114	115	114	113

1/ These index numbers are based on volume. All others in this table are based on value.

2/ There are no nonfood items in the home consumption index.

Table 16--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans),  
by State and month, 1980

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
Thousand dollars							
Alabama	138,274	118,902	124,892	120,613	118,476	123,941	141,360
Alaska	711	655	704	664	648	737	840
Arizona	236,429	130,018	87,149	101,492	112,190	163,351	112,652
Arkansas	361,448	215,944	163,107	146,130	113,406	242,701	203,386
California	839,041	688,415	673,365	785,325	856,197	1,026,605	1,225,518
Colorado	275,361	237,821	249,844	235,426	220,158	197,224	244,226
Connecticut	46,234	22,805	21,508	22,004	20,597	17,752	19,714
Delaware	24,243	22,638	21,214	20,116	21,422	26,226	29,023
Florida	461,607	479,102	533,486	449,651	516,423	263,270	126,479
Georgia	204,314	157,610	169,942	141,421	139,132	195,027	219,745
Hawaii	54,114	49,180	54,326	52,808	55,057	53,027	54,964
Idaho	177,715	150,325	126,713	143,849	122,740	107,965	113,893
Illinois	961,000	616,233	593,128	480,288	494,670	602,783	916,721
Indiana	419,437	324,540	339,554	236,268	252,669	270,351	400,781
Iowa	990,340	741,435	752,174	657,300	735,759	702,432	862,821
Kansas	467,241	592,828	506,923	419,835	336,007	349,606	672,137
Kentucky	358,022	154,805	150,210	131,371	108,839	117,458	204,977
Louisiana	187,976	97,381	61,828	64,594	55,565	59,630	71,491
Maine	37,020	38,706	38,397	47,438	40,104	34,200	37,072
Maryland	67,702	60,869	60,842	82,846	72,777	64,606	80,868
Massachusetts	28,091	17,817	22,098	25,496	22,202	17,124	19,541
Michigan	167,359	170,112	174,721	151,237	167,446	187,650	237,065
Minnesota	440,504	445,601	421,398	394,232	508,013	556,594	564,451
Mississippi	228,938	183,793	119,747	94,202	98,044	105,371	120,524
Missouri	399,350	346,521	266,914	228,733	247,432	294,385	384,601
Montana	115,164	95,321	89,915	102,533	89,730	67,249	65,200
Nebraska	604,985	441,014	414,924	378,430	474,321	334,264	517,087
Nevada	24,813	20,701	20,371	19,142	12,555	11,904	12,290
New Hampshire	7,521	7,760	8,335	8,487	8,060	7,249	7,236
New Jersey	24,659	20,513	23,928	27,537	30,004	34,165	73,613
New Mexico	111,569	102,098	104,156	106,166	87,109	109,358	114,933
New York	184,266	185,509	197,389	196,442	190,659	179,855	192,835
North Carolina	167,607	139,582	156,757	148,498	152,589	183,079	228,109
North Dakota	221,044	203,864	192,608	200,351	194,427	188,969	203,273
Ohio	293,502	225,757	231,319	260,697	293,147	288,027	406,185
Oklahoma	314,308	233,848	247,914	199,559	210,972	289,012	328,591
Oregon	118,874	107,920	103,851	102,161	91,944	115,632	143,958
Pennsylvania	230,747	204,376	215,650	207,012	206,417	198,378	216,635
Rhode Island	2,183	2,240	2,740	3,009	2,571	1,935	2,044
South Carolina	82,762	52,586	56,562	56,539	64,361	120,133	102,238
South Dakota	239,376	270,346	189,432	222,141	222,559	198,127	199,288
Tennessee	162,065	120,092	110,397	109,407	105,069	123,038	117,621
Texas	975,850	644,332	577,283	546,180	550,675	799,162	792,987
Utah	39,133	34,951	37,796	39,645	35,243	39,540	46,085
Vermont	28,118	29,258	31,589	32,197	32,397	30,301	32,473
Virginia	107,486	81,305	88,538	96,023	80,522	106,722	111,492
Washington	211,071	193,985	171,817	174,872	154,620	188,820	167,868
West Virginia	18,042	14,122	15,317	18,581	13,842	14,496	14,883
Wisconsin	383,156	327,224	361,477	364,849	389,225	370,542	412,555
Wyoming	53,456	48,686	38,464	40,258	42,412	31,410	25,375
United States	12,294,228	9,871,446	9,422,713	8,894,055	9,171,403	9,811,383	11,599,704

continued--



Table 16--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans),  
by State and month, 1980--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
Thousand dollars						
Alabama	141,580	174,475	277,122	262,979	186,904	1,929,518
Alaska	956	1,128	1,577	1,680	1,520	11,820
Arizona	82,823	81,436	189,009	224,530	192,597	1,713,676
Arkansas	184,463	302,627	479,552	428,839	234,223	3,075,826
California	1,124,393	1,384,644	1,849,580	2,046,954	1,502,773	14,002,810
Colorado	294,022	278,303	365,570	336,309	299,569	3,233,833
Connecticut	19,933	24,194	22,628	23,301	22,354	283,024
Delaware	33,621	36,869	48,444	30,863	24,479	339,158
Florida	136,729	158,080	247,380	273,038	416,688	4,061,933
Georgia	299,380	295,605	370,514	285,752	250,040	2,728,482
Hawaii	54,745	52,962	54,856	52,070	54,270	642,379
Idaho	132,532	193,534	287,528	289,982	229,909	2,076,685
Illinois	587,782	619,713	1,021,240	513,635	566,466	7,973,659
Indiana	280,878	372,749	1,011,840	438,058	368,552	4,715,677
Iowa	878,591	949,567	1,402,418	916,085	899,239	10,488,161
Kansas	442,083	494,639	612,909	438,402	391,798	5,724,408
Kentucky	128,982	231,144	371,493	307,072	486,320	2,750,693
Louisiana	89,507	125,557	296,243	302,868	217,462	1,630,102
Maine	34,396	33,759	30,909	35,422	30,990	438,413
Maryland	82,954	100,716	102,611	81,911	69,119	927,821
Massachusetts	22,295	35,079	30,138	36,294	29,753	305,928
Michigan	280,406	272,424	309,245	363,048	267,965	2,748,678
Minnesota	638,587	580,690	710,220	639,016	698,267	6,597,573
Mississippi	104,238	140,341	397,273	438,525	205,231	2,236,227
Missouri	281,692	372,854	588,090	402,532	336,855	4,149,959
Montana	76,972	119,396	221,035	212,526	149,953	1,404,994
Nebraska	542,654	489,457	844,832	701,321	721,666	6,464,955
Nevada	12,822	20,388	30,064	33,783	27,638	246,471
New Hampshire	7,598	8,044	8,228	8,267	8,319	95,104
New Jersey	50,889	43,975	43,308	37,125	28,716	438,432
New Mexico	100,399	90,032	137,124	69,633	56,752	1,189,329
New York	224,995	258,053	235,751	219,174	223,413	2,488,341
North Carolina	488,456	688,084	616,400	376,365	246,820	3,592,346
North Dakota	179,655	203,256	277,932	304,965	238,461	2,608,805
Ohio	324,448	387,288	751,074	421,345	332,268	4,215,057
Oklahoma	348,686	317,375	241,952	250,905	204,246	3,187,368
Oregon	164,150	218,782	201,069	150,719	147,904	1,666,964
Pennsylvania	227,725	228,179	240,079	235,776	228,056	2,639,030
Rhode Island	2,268	3,201	2,851	2,665	4,897	32,604
South Carolina	119,316	125,067	119,983	104,170	102,732	1,106,449
South Dakota	235,378	236,953	304,884	227,720	176,237	2,722,441
Tennessee	115,826	141,215	301,286	272,680	222,667	1,901,363
Texas	817,275	766,470	889,432	850,161	900,352	9,110,159
Utah	43,417	47,936	52,718	52,577	47,457	516,498
Vermont	29,718	32,749	33,512	31,533	33,918	377,763
Virginia	127,213	190,176	206,498	138,789	108,517	1,443,281
Washington	206,689	358,019	358,276	245,670	237,918	2,669,625
West Virginia	18,587	24,842	28,924	20,150	17,455	219,241
Wisconsin	419,086	373,760	419,133	449,458	448,659	4,719,124
Wyoming	37,671	68,956	113,218	101,417	63,431	664,754
United States	11,279,461	12,754,742	17,757,952	14,688,059	12,961,795	140,506,941

Table 17--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1980

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
<u>Thousand dollars</u>							
Alabama	100,443	85,686	90,488	85,322	88,894	83,913	100,447
Alaska	346	329	339	340	364	354	354
Arizona	81,581	72,907	57,367	74,065	63,750	62,789	62,470
Arkansas	112,241	113,181	116,367	113,448	113,273	108,715	139,926
California	324,243	298,191	316,010	334,133	343,152	342,652	354,078
Colorado	190,243	175,539	200,793	192,566	177,132	158,681	180,774
Connecticut	13,935	13,637	14,074	13,221	13,685	12,985	14,145
Delaware	19,935	16,704	17,010	16,168	17,924	19,250	22,422
Florida	82,858	79,763	75,962	75,014	69,293	73,737	79,803
Georgia	132,581	114,789	123,479	108,907	108,764	109,199	122,331
Hawaii	6,885	6,409	6,877	6,763	7,158	6,718	7,178
Idaho	69,723	62,518	63,317	63,871	67,836	67,623	72,511
Illinois	189,883	173,424	175,867	176,968	164,547	184,769	204,309
Indiana	146,506	129,673	130,074	119,906	123,716	127,282	126,133
Iowa	535,135	437,193	437,010	390,994	436,670	429,559	435,772
Kansas	237,123	427,215	401,804	285,250	280,289	226,317	268,217
Kentucky	105,066	79,001	89,582	93,270	70,340	69,833	159,522
Louisiana	38,276	34,154	32,300	36,045	34,204	31,644	39,003
Maine	23,336	21,847	22,027	21,968	23,006	23,350	27,095
Maryland	52,127	46,884	47,632	48,526	50,892	51,139	55,189
Massachusetts	9,575	10,187	10,357	10,129	10,410	10,056	10,498
Michigan	98,935	96,660	91,730	84,374	88,584	91,024	93,210
Minnesota	256,599	257,015	263,997	240,641	275,546	267,180	274,236
Mississippi	71,908	70,396	66,375	65,682	73,631	62,165	73,677
Missouri	222,434	185,578	169,303	163,239	155,048	151,961	161,940
Montana	64,518	59,591	46,695	54,889	37,212	24,362	24,904
Nebraska	289,703	260,891	253,556	241,960	330,443	225,087	272,521
Nevada	14,682	12,426	11,319	9,507	8,210	7,505	6,774
New Hampshire	5,634	6,014	6,010	5,953	6,209	5,987	5,847
New Jersey	10,062	9,422	9,956	9,905	10,106	9,965	10,087
New Mexico	96,801	90,051	91,891	93,244	73,763	88,345	89,667
New York	138,726	142,303	147,108	146,909	149,553	142,466	144,799
North Carolina	119,505	104,613	106,693	106,351	106,921	103,491	118,127
North Dakota	91,230	76,638	52,114	56,797	66,867	55,217	59,470
Ohio	127,429	106,461	110,236	104,922	112,390	108,801	120,025
Oklahoma	198,603	167,760	200,292	166,724	170,441	170,111	129,674
Oregon	46,337	44,155	41,500	46,119	40,189	42,306	43,858
Pennsylvania	160,889	145,438	158,957	157,322	162,938	157,222	163,112
Rhode Island	1,083	1,129	1,176	1,176	1,212	1,203	1,169
South Carolina	35,492	34,717	32,589	29,212	30,200	30,486	29,813
South Dakota	162,145	210,663	134,462	172,615	160,874	144,267	122,018
Tennessee	75,074	69,468	69,393	64,854	69,619	67,864	72,959
Texas	378,154	410,279	387,278	407,643	405,684	397,882	469,785
Utah	28,888	27,309	31,339	33,122	31,994	31,029	32,454
Vermont	26,859	28,140	29,037	28,444	29,954	29,243	29,554
Virginia	72,708	61,096	69,344	80,697	64,635	69,526	72,753
Washington	69,475	63,453	67,648	67,051	67,200	66,283	69,300
West Virginia	13,434	10,949	12,474	15,861	12,098	12,607	12,233
Wisconsin	300,050	283,253	309,965	310,743	331,277	322,239	324,047
Wyoming	44,214	41,703	33,048	37,079	39,613	28,632	19,657
United States	5,693,612	5,476,802	5,434,221	5,269,909	5,377,710	5,115,021	5,529,847

continued--

Table 17--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1980--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
Thousand dollars						
Alabama	104,217	110,882	116,535	101,563	105,970	1,174,360
Alaska	350	334	343	324	370	4,147
Arizona	64,256	56,931	77,074	50,993	57,560	781,743
Arkansas	139,169	136,831	141,771	125,240	117,671	1,477,833
California	362,469	352,005	369,517	325,164	367,045	4,088,659
Colorado	159,610	181,447	239,527	176,454	178,275	2,211,041
Connecticut	14,691	15,062	14,788	15,712	15,658	171,593
Delaware	20,785	23,226	25,338	18,656	19,924	237,342
Florida	82,791	82,137	90,813	75,507	78,154	945,832
Georgia	134,820	134,846	149,718	129,635	140,858	1,509,927
Hawaii	7,034	6,661	6,814	5,843	6,885	81,225
Idaho	76,215	77,519	81,672	72,478	78,408	853,691
Illinois	206,221	213,336	230,624	198,818	202,985	2,321,751
Indiana	136,725	158,432	149,216	163,306	153,865	1,664,834
Iowa	435,952	484,401	515,483	503,072	491,157	5,532,398
Kansas	269,246	252,153	300,452	206,874	208,937	3,363,877
Kentucky	90,982	169,108	232,125	108,999	79,032	1,346,860
Louisiana	45,359	50,113	47,795	39,861	42,485	471,239
Maine	26,983	28,662	24,512	27,812	28,057	298,655
Maryland	56,208	56,334	56,681	49,262	51,117	621,991
Massachusetts	9,952	10,791	11,253	11,429	12,361	126,998
Michigan	98,610	95,506	112,789	86,506	99,557	1,137,485
Minnesota	272,798	292,266	311,806	284,571	292,054	3,288,709
Mississippi	83,199	89,050	95,325	71,229	70,552	893,189
Missouri	169,498	190,445	199,067	195,890	208,924	2,173,327
Montana	35,537	61,052	135,668	130,072	72,947	747,447
Nebraska	305,866	317,660	405,409	336,993	410,375	3,650,464
Nevada	7,286	14,385	24,462	23,946	17,894	158,396
New Hampshire	5,595	5,705	5,929	6,158	6,314	71,355
New Jersey	10,286	10,222	11,162	10,875	11,409	123,457
New Mexico	82,632	74,234	76,512	32,083	25,884	915,107
New York	145,273	148,014	157,071	154,094	160,479	1,776,795
North Carolina	124,311	147,523	149,203	131,911	125,253	1,443,902
North Dakota	35,094	43,092	83,867	79,618	73,470	773,474
Ohio	113,023	115,715	128,797	115,321	123,723	1,386,843
Oklahoma	286,962	207,159	169,583	150,082	135,075	2,152,466
Oregon	47,005	45,591	44,899	45,333	49,460	536,752
Pennsylvania	162,058	167,828	175,227	166,301	164,989	1,942,281
Rhode Island	1,121	1,175	1,191	1,160	1,167	13,962
South Carolina	33,314	32,019	36,125	39,372	46,570	409,909
South Dakota	145,161	159,830	161,346	158,605	108,142	1,840,128
Tennessee	80,143	83,029	89,498	81,007	81,914	904,822
Texas	468,089	467,178	543,901	425,612	423,582	5,185,067
Utah	31,899	31,125	36,397	37,402	34,594	387,552
Vermont	28,716	30,913	31,527	28,975	32,116	353,478
Virginia	79,447	110,151	125,016	85,422	66,658	957,453
Washington	72,812	74,981	79,984	69,326	75,140	842,653
West Virginia	13,036	19,614	24,095	14,986	11,678	173,065
Wisconsin	313,581	305,618	323,181	307,222	321,544	3,752,720
Wyoming	22,076	60,480	99,663	57,943	37,366	521,474
United States	5,718,463	6,002,771	6,720,751	5,735,017	5,725,604	67,799,728



Table 18--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans),  
by State and month, 1980

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
Thousand dollars							
Alabama	37,831	33,216	34,404	35,291	29,582	40,028	40,913
Alaska	365	326	365	324	284	383	486
Arizona	154,848	57,111	29,782	27,427	48,440	100,562	50,182
Arkansas	249,207	102,763	46,740	32,682	133	133,986	63,460
California	514,798	390,224	357,355	451,192	513,045	683,953	871,440
Colorado	85,118	62,282	49,051	42,860	43,026	38,543	63,452
Connecticut	32,299	9,168	7,434	8,783	6,912	4,767	5,569
Delaware	4,308	5,934	4,204	3,948	3,498	6,976	6,601
Florida	378,749	399,339	457,524	374,637	447,130	189,533	46,676
Georgia	71,733	42,821	46,463	32,514	30,368	85,828	97,414
Hawaii	47,229	42,771	47,449	46,045	47,899	46,309	47,786
Idaho	107,992	87,807	63,396	79,978	54,904	40,342	41,382
Illinois	771,117	442,809	417,261	303,320	330,123	418,014	712,412
Indiana	272,931	194,867	209,480	116,362	128,953	143,069	274,648
Iowa	455,205	304,242	315,164	266,306	299,089	272,873	427,049
Kansas	230,118	165,613	105,119	134,585	55,718	123,289	403,920
Kentucky	252,956	75,804	60,628	38,101	38,499	47,625	45,455
Louisiana	149,700	63,227	29,528	28,549	21,361	27,986	32,488
Maine	13,684	16,859	16,370	25,470	17,098	10,850	9,977
Maryland	15,575	13,985	13,210	34,320	21,885	13,467	25,679
Massachusetts	18,516	7,630	11,741	15,367	11,792	7,068	9,043
Michigan	68,424	73,452	82,991	66,863	78,862	96,626	143,855
Minnesota	183,905	188,586	157,401	153,591	232,467	289,414	290,215
Mississippi	157,030	113,397	53,372	28,520	24,413	43,206	46,847
Missouri	176,916	160,943	97,611	65,494	92,384	142,424	222,661
Montana	50,646	35,730	43,220	47,644	52,518	42,887	40,296
Nebraska	315,282	180,123	161,368	136,470	143,878	109,177	244,566
Nevada	10,131	8,275	9,052	9,635	4,345	4,399	5,516
New Hampshire	1,887	1,746	2,325	2,534	1,851	1,262	1,389
New Jersey	14,597	11,091	13,972	17,632	19,898	24,200	63,526
New Mexico	14,768	12,047	12,265	12,922	13,346	21,013	25,266
New York	45,540	43,206	50,281	49,533	41,106	37,389	48,036
North Carolina	48,102	34,969	50,064	42,147	45,668	79,588	109,982
North Dakota	129,814	127,226	140,494	143,554	127,560	133,752	143,803
Ohio	166,073	119,296	121,083	155,775	180,757	179,226	286,160
Oklahoma	115,705	66,088	47,622	32,835	40,531	118,901	198,917
Oregon	72,537	63,765	62,351	56,042	51,755	73,326	100,100
Pennsylvania	69,858	58,938	56,693	49,690	43,479	41,156	53,523
Rhode Island	1,100	1,111	1,564	1,833	1,359	732	875
South Carolina	47,270	17,869	23,973	27,327	34,161	89,647	72,425
South Dakota	77,231	59,683	54,970	49,526	61,685	53,860	77,270
Tennessee	86,991	50,624	41,004	44,553	35,450	55,174	44,662
Texas	597,696	234,053	190,005	138,537	144,991	401,280	323,202
Utah	10,245	7,642	6,457	6,523	3,249	8,511	13,631
Vermont	1,259	1,118	2,552	3,753	2,443	1,058	2,919
Virginia	34,778	20,209	19,194	15,326	15,887	37,196	38,739
Washington	141,596	130,532	104,169	107,821	87,420	122,537	98,568
West Virginia	4,608	3,173	2,843	2,720	1,744	1,889	2,650
Wisconsin	83,106	43,971	51,512	54,106	57,948	48,303	88,508
Wyoming	9,242	6,983	5,416	3,179	2,799	2,778	5,718
United States	6,600,616	4,394,644	3,988,492	3,624,146	3,793,693	4,696,362	6,069,857

continued--

Table 18--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans),  
by State and month, 1980--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
<u>Thousand dollars</u>						
Alabama	37,363	63,593	160,587	161,416	80,934	755,158
Alaska	606	794	1,234	1,356	1,150	7,673
Arizona	18,567	24,505	111,935	173,537	135,037	931,933
Arkansas	45,294	165,796	337,781	303,599	116,552	1,597,993
California	761,924	1,032,639	1,480,063	1,721,790	1,135,728	9,914,151
Colorado	134,412	96,856	126,043	159,855	121,294	1,022,792
Connecticut	5,242	9,132	7,840	7,589	6,696	111,431
Delaware	12,836	13,643	23,106	12,207	4,555	101,816
Florida	53,938	75,943	156,567	197,531	338,534	3,116,101
Georgia	164,560	160,759	220,796	156,117	109,182	1,218,555
Hawaii	47,711	46,301	48,042	46,227	47,385	561,154
Idaho	56,317	116,015	205,856	217,504	151,501	1,222,994
Illinois	381,561	406,377	790,616	314,817	363,481	5,651,908
Indiana	144,153	214,317	862,624	274,752	214,687	3,050,843
Iowa	442,639	465,166	886,935	413,013	408,082	4,955,763
Kansas	172,837	242,486	312,457	231,528	182,861	2,360,531
Kentucky	38,000	62,036	139,368	198,073	407,288	1,403,833
Louisiana	44,148	75,444	248,448	263,007	174,977	1,158,863
Maine	7,413	5,097	6,397	7,610	2,933	139,758
Maryland	26,746	44,382	45,930	32,649	18,002	305,830
Massachusetts	12,343	24,288	18,885	24,865	17,392	178,930
Michigan	181,796	176,918	196,456	276,542	168,408	1,611,193
Minnesota	365,789	288,424	398,414	354,445	406,213	3,308,864
Mississippi	21,039	51,291	301,948	367,296	134,679	1,343,038
Missouri	112,194	182,409	389,023	206,642	127,931	1,976,632
Montana	41,435	58,344	85,367	82,454	77,006	657,547
Nebraska	236,788	171,797	439,423	364,328	311,291	2,814,491
Nevada	5,536	6,003	5,602	9,837	9,744	88,075
New Hampshire	2,003	2,339	2,299	2,109	2,005	23,749
New Jersey	40,603	33,753	32,146	26,250	17,307	314,975
New Mexico	17,767	15,798	60,612	37,550	30,868	274,222
New York	79,722	110,039	78,680	65,080	62,934	711,546
North Carolina	364,145	540,561	467,197	244,454	121,567	2,148,444
North Dakota	144,561	160,164	194,065	225,347	164,991	1,835,331
Ohio	211,425	271,573	622,277	306,024	208,545	2,828,214
Oklahoma	61,724	110,216	72,369	100,823	69,171	1,034,902
Oregon	117,145	173,191	156,170	105,386	98,444	1,130,212
Pennsylvania	65,667	60,351	64,852	69,475	63,067	696,749
Rhode Island	1,147	2,026	1,660	1,505	3,730	18,642
South Carolina	86,002	93,048	83,858	64,798	56,162	696,540
South Dakota	90,217	77,123	143,538	69,115	68,095	882,313
Tennessee	35,683	58,186	211,788	191,673	140,753	996,541
Texas	349,186	299,292	345,531	424,549	476,770	3,925,092
Utah	11,518	16,811	16,321	15,175	12,863	128,946
Vermont	1,002	1,836	1,985	2,558	1,802	24,285
Virginia	47,766	80,025	81,482	53,367	41,859	485,828
Washington	133,877	283,038	278,292	176,344	162,778	1,826,972
West Virginia	5,551	5,228	4,829	5,164	5,777	46,176
Wisconsin	105,505	68,142	95,952	142,236	127,115	966,404
Wyoming	15,595	8,476	13,555	43,474	26,065	143,280
United States	5,560,998	6,751,971	11,037,201	8,953,042	7,236,191	72,707,213

Table 19--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans),  
by State and month, 1981

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
Thousand dollars							
Alabama	149,278	126,382	138,037	159,936	164,554	184,215	151,725
Alaska	794	751	789	752	710	813	935
Arizona	172,240	200,597	103,663	124,045	165,903	182,616	130,649
Arkansas	275,553	190,786	178,233	171,360	148,271	332,527	255,800
California	885,016	749,531	787,735	837,421	872,194	1,235,832	1,276,593
Colorado	244,753	206,938	224,410	245,449	216,117	211,679	244,991
Connecticut	56,192	20,352	22,226	23,760	21,391	18,782	20,512
Delaware	25,484	27,814	25,141	27,488	24,567	29,425	30,496
Florida	572,863	530,894	439,514	510,566	526,172	270,874	138,461
Georgia	214,854	195,618	193,444	198,933	185,877	261,027	249,761
Hawaii	41,628	37,798	41,859	40,582	40,715	40,930	41,975
Idaho	175,908	145,306	181,350	188,422	156,974	142,652	122,461
Illinois	1,216,930	477,670	753,718	419,177	416,434	492,860	577,650
Indiana	548,828	347,392	280,826	220,217	210,583	218,484	387,733
Iowa	1,441,518	750,714	860,330	645,707	719,292	713,260	809,193
Kansas	554,966	444,925	524,295	624,805	366,113	373,883	484,640
Kentucky	317,419	168,572	146,550	131,249	96,626	118,183	231,322
Louisiana	174,646	95,954	85,931	84,566	72,031	66,944	72,160
Maine	43,795	45,854	55,024	46,903	36,132	23,034	28,392
Maryland	72,675	68,698	66,910	107,354	74,178	70,845	90,988
Massachusetts	34,680	19,153	23,650	27,239	24,508	19,157	21,812
Michigan	238,868	177,876	189,328	169,463	187,705	173,661	275,313
Minnesota	722,539	429,778	474,476	463,040	450,313	446,251	492,484
Mississippi	172,458	171,625	114,893	107,638	95,962	145,555	118,306
Missouri	387,847	251,018	277,914	297,682	224,559	327,933	395,389
Montana	132,751	96,978	95,449	118,676	88,451	66,101	74,611
Nebraska	782,432	474,859	478,593	349,053	458,462	376,223	512,518
Nevada	19,533	16,292	28,482	22,880	13,386	12,422	13,075
New Hampshire	7,876	7,525	8,938	9,643	8,838	7,872	8,100
New Jersey	27,048	22,408	27,048	30,965	32,788	48,848	80,496
New Mexico	54,814	54,241	63,083	83,994	49,074	67,034	64,567
New York	228,303	204,138	226,984	214,356	208,857	196,658	211,655
North Carolina	230,052	169,485	187,925	196,715	177,165	232,545	337,267
North Dakota	178,698	165,810	169,098	176,068	138,542	164,890	164,806
Ohio	406,852	227,547	286,595	225,413	206,802	199,259	339,897
Oklahoma	214,486	141,613	211,817	243,577	196,948	305,188	284,447
Oregon	122,858	102,337	140,125	121,332	90,289	99,576	152,314
Pennsylvania	249,158	213,431	223,066	247,448	245,504	233,234	235,840
Rhode Island	2,614	2,522	2,990	3,222	2,712	2,009	2,128
South Carolina	63,823	47,020	48,600	47,918	46,535	121,392	124,752
South Dakota	255,667	266,034	191,022	212,409	207,992	200,455	203,627
Tennessee	141,985	110,608	111,251	108,225	97,158	158,474	127,801
Texas	750,429	789,064	559,873	601,347	746,317	928,931	911,322
Utah	32,483	31,347	34,776	48,585	45,371	45,723	45,193
Vermont	30,443	30,945	35,113	36,294	35,510	29,855	33,356
Virginia	99,734	82,856	87,750	101,414	85,763	113,646	135,782
Washington	241,938	191,498	193,715	201,598	162,363	176,431	178,461
West Virginia	17,292	14,286	15,107	17,591	13,954	14,401	14,711
Wisconsin	463,089	407,876	416,056	402,506	426,498	437,322	466,651
Wyoming	50,350	43,017	34,354	39,976	42,320	35,078	27,120
United States	13,546,440	9,795,733	10,068,056	9,734,959	9,325,480	10,374,989	11,400,238

continued--

Table 19--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans),  
by State and month, 1981--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
<u>Thousand dollars</u>						
Alabama	143,899	199,840	375,242	291,007	173,799	2,257,914
Alaska	1,145	1,417	1,976	2,181	1,947	14,210
Arizona	72,632	78,114	130,599	227,254	177,769	1,766,081
Arkansas	189,022	370,679	579,751	453,858	263,008	3,408,848
California	1,192,898	1,370,095	1,843,098	1,861,907	1,255,098	14,167,418
Colorado	195,005	277,374	288,836	318,345	272,281	2,946,178
Connecticut	21,324	27,269	24,055	23,273	22,619	301,755
Delaware	41,154	40,579	54,555	40,422	24,824	391,949
Florida	145,326	185,759	236,149	277,872	446,181	4,280,631
Georgia	275,954	407,774	543,495	324,111	233,382	3,284,230
Hawaii	41,549	41,373	42,814	40,475	40,848	492,546
Idaho	148,476	275,782	249,897	274,415	204,457	2,266,100
Illinois	512,536	494,791	786,094	768,014	592,056	7,507,930
Indiana	279,547	306,697	556,246	527,226	342,633	4,226,412
Iowa	794,462	806,903	977,481	1,101,442	925,686	10,545,988
Kansas	437,031	433,560	448,600	511,096	370,790	5,574,704
Kentucky	114,695	231,679	321,319	390,404	561,786	2,829,804
Louisiana	100,555	141,665	234,049	289,597	278,480	1,696,578
Maine	31,870	35,467	36,482	50,942	42,338	476,233
Maryland	80,538	116,191	125,624	101,635	71,811	1,047,447
Massachusetts	25,695	44,668	35,959	42,981	33,107	352,609
Michigan	251,589	243,413	256,330	335,522	257,460	2,756,528
Minnesota	573,319	530,688	582,218	778,778	596,166	6,540,050
Mississippi	103,581	130,913	343,465	366,478	279,596	2,150,470
Missouri	305,304	387,012	485,095	477,624	364,117	4,181,494
Montana	125,305	158,625	144,792	185,426	124,832	1,411,997
Nebraska	453,064	427,358	646,225	799,883	685,914	6,444,584
Nevada	13,568	17,236	16,297	18,972	21,987	214,130
New Hampshire	8,661	10,738	9,242	8,960	8,775	105,168
New Jersey	59,691	49,621	44,292	44,753	33,789	501,747
New Mexico	52,324	63,473	144,864	121,837	81,266	900,571
New York	245,807	264,850	238,316	219,795	220,216	2,679,935
North Carolina	555,621	765,852	644,210	406,066	254,748	4,157,651
North Dakota	240,128	333,949	319,806	330,971	206,995	2,589,761
Ohio	251,407	275,943	306,090	350,650	274,994	3,351,449
Oklahoma	259,149	225,785	264,292	269,463	204,287	2,821,052
Oregon	189,403	244,430	211,707	173,187	132,571	1,780,129
Pennsylvania	240,623	255,013	260,252	268,954	250,992	2,923,515
Rhode Island	2,289	3,294	2,832	2,748	4,820	34,180
South Carolina	129,588	152,155	134,351	133,579	76,407	1,126,120
South Dakota	247,221	242,183	264,115	264,983	166,890	2,722,598
Tennessee	117,493	129,256	263,572	329,882	311,516	2,007,221
Texas	870,870	869,599	908,386	858,966	1,019,106	9,814,210
Utah	40,180	55,406	50,856	48,773	65,033	543,726
Vermont	30,666	33,641	33,210	32,010	33,977	395,020
Virginia	143,312	208,745	262,962	176,990	132,755	1,631,709
Washington	282,016	383,411	349,296	255,573	237,039	2,853,339
West Virginia	18,586	23,286	24,027	21,850	19,620	214,711
Wisconsin	464,836	437,649	421,648	468,308	453,848	5,266,287
Wyoming	31,333	64,167	98,890	84,404	50,994	602,003
United States	11,152,247	12,875,367	15,623,959	15,753,842	12,905,610	142,556,920



Table 20--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1981

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
<u>Thousand dollars</u>							
Alabama	109,600	102,352	107,357	124,884	124,553	102,425	94,525
Alaska	422	413	410	418	417	413	422
Arizona	48,525	54,746	66,004	78,768	75,385	67,940	81,676
Arkansas	125,692	131,682	123,582	139,147	124,175	137,934	139,955
California	378,291	330,203	367,687	370,404	337,438	380,979	354,129
Colorado	168,637	150,958	147,704	187,767	173,965	165,191	159,693
Connecticut	16,315	15,263	15,220	15,352	14,830	14,313	14,550
Delaware	20,962	22,260	20,866	24,023	21,207	21,932	23,853
Florida	78,876	75,499	82,689	84,368	84,476	83,412	86,205
Georgia	151,520	153,332	150,587	161,409	144,712	136,044	142,019
Hawaii	7,814	7,232	7,821	7,647	6,841	7,695	7,456
Idaho	76,953	57,572	77,360	87,116	86,464	76,057	78,463
Illinois	194,313	208,709	170,480	173,494	181,582	198,991	190,883
Indiana	147,934	124,187	138,216	149,095	141,911	145,920	147,777
Iowa	480,575	439,034	379,226	469,043	452,540	516,711	467,901
Kansas	301,449	295,238	384,840	505,811	288,866	239,220	202,565
Kentucky	110,076	88,728	100,408	99,231	71,793	66,871	177,779
Louisiana	37,588	34,690	40,423	41,479	37,554	34,644	36,183
Maine	22,532	21,147	20,277	20,365	20,348	21,348	22,303
Maryland	54,788	55,191	54,590	63,218	55,796	55,093	59,689
Massachusetts	11,182	10,655	11,167	11,266	11,375	10,821	10,941
Michigan	95,994	83,646	92,150	95,333	94,770	93,043	90,215
Minnesota	293,621	263,849	295,462	279,637	281,575	271,443	275,402
Mississippi	75,570	71,385	73,217	77,014	70,571	73,759	70,375
Missouri	218,598	174,143	186,163	225,597	159,854	223,438	210,387
Montana	53,278	50,482	44,014	65,966	52,169	32,532	26,785
Nebraska	320,760	277,328	263,728	255,399	366,760	256,739	291,515
Nevada	9,747	7,932	17,816	11,291	9,199	9,133	9,328
New Hampshire	5,507	5,234	5,681	5,887	6,238	6,269	6,385
New Jersey	11,293	10,365	11,505	11,401	11,589	10,996	10,881
New Mexico	44,086	40,045	53,599	75,309	33,605	36,055	30,109
New York	158,960	148,511	162,417	160,502	165,107	156,507	153,467
North Carolina	129,984	119,516	128,050	138,892	128,424	135,733	136,511
North Dakota	62,849	53,728	48,611	64,687	37,850	44,598	41,544
Ohio	116,867	107,748	121,775	125,142	121,833	119,824	115,814
Oklahoma	148,603	88,451	165,463	183,486	159,350	148,856	152,222
Oregon	42,139	34,372	70,100	60,042	45,440	46,020	53,632
Pennsylvania	163,281	154,812	165,276	195,511	199,681	184,351	172,958
Rhode Island	1,277	1,192	1,227	1,301	1,306	1,273	1,244
South Carolina	38,978	36,673	37,345	36,153	30,613	29,047	29,124
South Dakota	170,036	198,730	149,049	176,970	170,632	155,080	129,840
Tennessee	68,430	65,650	67,382	68,608	70,281	67,158	71,745
Texas	373,160	403,282	359,516	460,739	510,820	539,579	490,232
Utah	19,456	22,058	28,003	42,286	41,652	38,462	30,544
Vermont	28,855	29,479	31,166	30,161	31,759	28,491	29,522
Virginia	68,642	63,064	69,360	87,747	70,792	74,072	69,191
Washington	74,628	67,609	70,773	72,620	77,508	77,895	78,162
West Virginia	11,961	10,652	11,985	15,336	12,454	12,701	12,084
Wisconsin	344,457	322,267	349,770	354,076	378,084	379,410	367,973
Wyoming	38,501	34,582	28,212	37,101	39,110	31,666	19,232
United States	5,733,562	5,325,876	5,575,729	6,228,499	5,835,254	5,768,084	5,675,390

continued--

Table 20--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1981--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
Thousand dollars						
Alabama	104,353	104,848	100,003	95,989	81,369	1,252,258
Alaska	423	425	434	434	457	5,088
Arizona	60,659	53,910	51,021	49,041	41,945	729,620
Arkansas	139,452	153,394	141,781	140,455	118,566	1,615,815
California	332,657	367,264	366,685	329,042	316,788	4,231,567
Colorado	126,678	178,068	222,275	177,623	157,389	2,015,948
Connecticut	15,707	15,834	16,822	16,768	17,203	188,177
Delaware	25,894	23,045	22,742	23,184	18,786	268,754
Florida	95,179	95,058	95,466	86,311	78,747	1,026,286
Georgia	144,877	144,379	144,892	144,532	130,617	1,748,920
Hawaii	7,023	7,583	7,695	6,684	6,647	88,138
Idaho	80,709	94,052	87,365	82,048	81,732	965,891
Illinois	179,657	186,629	175,045	184,402	178,642	2,222,827
Indiana	143,806	151,967	138,656	142,739	140,867	1,713,075
Iowa	504,521	532,807	487,660	478,554	519,559	5,728,131
Kansas	264,788	241,309	207,854	250,865	193,321	3,376,126
Kentucky	80,229	173,703	224,621	94,354	66,707	1,354,500
Louisiana	38,214	44,537	37,890	33,860	35,259	452,321
Maine	23,333	23,695	25,691	38,341	26,812	286,192
Maryland	63,158	62,592	62,090	58,604	50,970	695,779
Massachusetts	11,055	11,400	11,977	12,308	12,298	136,445
Michigan	94,819	93,058	95,599	91,056	92,212	1,111,895
Minnesota	271,157	292,227	270,458	292,250	304,956	3,392,037
Mississippi	81,906	73,734	69,905	67,271	61,003	865,710
Missouri	170,752	177,737	170,853	217,068	177,343	2,311,933
Montana	31,068	57,551	74,024	89,627	51,728	629,224
Nebraska	307,686	312,257	397,817	339,312	406,426	3,795,727
Nevada	9,046	13,168	11,943	11,105	13,277	132,985
New Hampshire	6,265	6,131	6,154	6,190	6,032	71,973
New Jersey	11,203	11,198	11,605	11,707	11,659	135,402
New Mexico	28,039	45,029	80,272	76,939	43,206	586,293
New York	154,006	151,677	157,025	149,455	155,562	1,873,196
North Carolina	140,687	141,558	137,709	142,035	124,956	1,604,055
North Dakota	38,809	53,854	47,558	54,413	49,502	598,003
Ohio	118,675	125,108	120,598	123,384	120,727	1,437,495
Oklahoma	179,460	174,380	169,128	143,442	116,969	1,829,810
Oregon	47,373	59,322	54,502	50,307	50,957	614,206
Pennsylvania	173,706	185,470	185,825	182,553	184,475	2,147,899
Rhode Island	1,240	1,244	1,298	1,335	1,337	15,274
South Carolina	31,686	32,438	33,685	33,076	28,703	397,521
South Dakota	137,207	159,861	154,557	149,856	113,274	1,865,092
Tennessee	74,261	77,051	79,260	72,446	70,756	853,028
Texas	450,320	475,873	541,537	429,979	413,178	5,448,215
Utah	27,409	39,669	34,361	34,469	51,528	409,897
Vermont	29,397	30,470	31,242	29,392	32,177	362,111
Virginia	74,990	93,542	96,892	79,158	60,389	907,839
Washington	76,325	80,685	83,543	75,199	75,040	909,987
West Virginia	13,265	17,757	18,752	14,921	11,318	163,186
Wisconsin	349,112	339,866	337,277	325,429	335,095	4,182,816
Wyoming	16,839	49,452	86,887	48,436	30,213	460,231
United States	5,589,080	6,037,866	6,188,931	5,787,948	5,468,679	69,214,898

Table 21--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans),  
by State and month, 1981

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
Thousand dollars							
Alabama	39,678	24,030	30,680	35,052	40,001	81,790	57,200
Alaska	372	338	379	334	293	400	513
Arizona	123,715	145,851	37,659	45,277	90,518	114,676	48,973
Arkansas	149,861	59,104	54,651	32,213	24,096	194,593	115,845
California	506,725	419,328	420,048	467,017	534,756	854,853	922,464
Colorado	76,116	55,980	76,706	57,682	42,152	46,488	85,298
Connecticut	39,877	5,089	7,006	8,408	6,561	4,469	5,962
Delaware	4,522	5,554	4,275	3,465	3,360	7,493	6,643
Florida	493,987	455,395	356,825	426,198	441,696	187,462	52,256
Georgia	63,334	42,286	42,857	37,524	41,165	124,983	107,742
Hawaii	33,814	30,566	34,038	32,935	33,874	33,235	34,519
Idaho	98,955	87,734	103,990	101,306	70,510	66,595	43,998
Illinois	1,022,617	268,961	583,238	245,683	234,852	293,869	386,767
Indiana	400,894	223,205	142,610	71,122	68,672	72,564	239,956
Iowa	960,943	311,680	481,104	176,664	266,752	196,549	341,292
Kansas	253,517	149,687	139,455	118,994	77,247	134,663	282,075
Kentucky	207,343	79,844	46,142	32,018	24,833	51,312	53,543
Louisiana	137,058	61,264	45,508	43,087	34,477	32,300	35,977
Maine	21,263	24,707	34,747	26,538	15,784	1,686	6,089
Maryland	17,887	13,507	12,320	44,136	18,382	15,752	31,299
Massachusetts	23,498	8,498	12,483	15,973	13,133	8,336	10,871
Michigan	142,874	94,230	97,178	74,130	92,935	80,618	185,098
Minnesota	428,918	165,929	179,014	183,403	168,738	174,808	217,082
Mississippi	96,888	100,240	41,676	30,624	25,391	71,796	47,931
Missouri	169,249	76,875	91,751	72,085	64,705	104,495	185,002
Montana	79,473	46,496	51,435	52,710	36,282	33,569	47,826
Nebraska	461,672	197,531	214,865	93,654	91,702	119,484	221,003
Nevada	9,786	8,360	10,666	11,589	4,187	3,289	3,747
New Hampshire	2,369	2,291	3,257	3,756	2,600	1,603	1,715
New Jersey	15,755	12,043	15,543	19,564	21,199	37,852	69,615
New Mexico	10,728	14,196	9,484	8,685	15,469	30,979	34,458
New York	69,343	55,627	64,567	53,854	43,750	40,151	58,188
North Carolina	100,068	49,969	59,875	57,823	48,741	96,812	200,756
North Dakota	115,849	112,082	120,487	111,381	100,692	120,292	123,262
Ohio	289,985	119,799	164,820	100,271	84,969	79,435	224,083
Oklahoma	65,883	53,162	46,354	60,091	37,598	156,332	132,225
Oregon	80,719	67,965	70,025	61,290	44,849	53,556	98,682
Pennsylvania	85,877	58,619	57,790	51,937	45,823	48,883	62,882
Rhode Island	1,337	1,330	1,763	1,921	1,406	736	884
South Carolina	24,845	10,347	11,255	11,765	15,922	92,345	95,628
South Dakota	85,631	67,304	41,973	35,439	37,360	45,375	73,787
Tennessee	73,555	44,958	43,869	39,617	26,877	91,316	56,056
Texas	377,269	385,782	200,357	140,608	235,497	389,352	421,090
Utah	13,027	9,289	6,773	6,299	3,719	7,261	14,649
Vermont	1,588	1,466	3,947	6,133	3,751	1,364	3,834
Virginia	31,092	19,792	18,390	13,667	14,971	39,574	66,591
Washington	167,310	123,889	122,942	128,978	84,855	98,536	100,299
West Virginia	5,331	3,634	3,122	2,255	1,500	1,700	2,627
Wisconsin	118,632	85,609	66,286	48,430	48,414	57,912	98,678
Wyoming	11,849	8,435	6,142	2,875	3,210	3,412	7,888
United States	7,812,878	4,469,857	4,492,327	3,506,460	3,490,226	4,606,905	5,724,848

continued--

Table 21--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans),  
by State and month, 1981--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
Thousand dollars						
Alabama	39,546	94,992	275,239	195,018	92,430	1,005,656
Alaska	722	992	1,542	1,747	1,490	9,122
Arizona	11,973	24,204	79,578	178,213	135,824	1,036,461
Arkansas	49,570	217,285	437,970	313,403	144,442	1,793,033
California	860,241	1,002,831	1,476,413	1,532,865	938,310	9,935,851
Colorado	68,327	99,306	66,561	140,722	114,892	930,230
Connecticut	5,617	11,435	7,233	6,505	5,416	113,578
Delaware	15,260	17,534	31,813	17,238	6,038	123,195
Florida	50,147	90,701	140,683	191,561	367,434	3,254,345
Georgia	131,077	263,395	398,603	179,579	102,765	1,535,310
Hawaii	34,526	33,790	35,119	33,791	34,201	404,408
Idaho	67,767	181,730	162,532	192,367	122,725	1,300,209
Illinois	332,879	308,162	611,049	583,612	413,414	5,285,103
Indiana	135,741	154,730	417,590	384,487	201,766	2,513,337
Iowa	289,941	274,096	489,821	622,888	406,127	4,817,857
Kansas	172,243	192,251	240,746	260,231	177,469	2,198,578
Kentucky	34,466	57,976	96,698	296,050	495,079	1,475,304
Louisiana	62,341	97,128	196,159	255,737	243,221	1,244,257
Maine	8,537	11,772	10,791	12,601	15,526	190,041
Maryland	17,380	53,599	63,534	43,031	20,841	351,668
Massachusetts	14,640	33,268	23,982	30,673	20,809	216,164
Michigan	156,770	150,355	160,731	244,466	165,248	1,644,633
Minnesota	302,162	238,461	311,760	486,528	291,210	3,148,013
Mississippi	21,675	57,179	273,560	299,207	218,593	1,284,760
Missouri	134,552	209,275	314,242	260,556	186,774	1,869,561
Montana	94,237	101,074	70,768	95,799	73,104	782,773
Nebraska	145,378	115,101	248,408	460,571	279,488	2,648,857
Nevada	4,522	4,068	4,354	7,867	8,710	81,145
New Hampshire	2,396	4,607	3,088	2,770	2,743	33,195
New Jersey	48,488	38,423	32,687	33,046	22,130	366,345
New Mexico	24,285	18,444	64,592	44,898	38,060	314,278
New York	91,801	113,173	81,291	70,340	64,654	806,739
North Carolina	414,934	624,294	506,501	264,031	129,792	2,553,596
North Dakota	201,319	280,095	272,248	276,558	157,493	1,991,758
Ohio	132,732	150,835	185,492	227,266	154,267	1,913,954
Oklahoma	79,689	51,405	95,164	126,021	87,318	991,242
Oregon	142,030	185,108	157,205	122,880	81,614	1,165,923
Pennsylvania	66,917	69,543	74,427	86,401	66,517	775,616
Rhode Island	1,049	2,050	1,534	1,413	3,483	18,906
South Carolina	97,902	119,717	100,666	100,503	47,704	728,599
South Dakota	110,014	82,322	109,558	115,127	53,616	857,506
Tennessee	43,232	52,205	184,312	257,436	240,760	1,154,193
Texas	420,550	393,726	366,849	428,987	605,928	4,365,995
Utah	12,771	15,737	16,495	14,304	13,505	133,829
Vermont	1,269	3,171	1,968	2,618	1,800	32,909
Virginia	68,322	115,203	166,070	97,832	72,366	723,870
Washington	205,691	302,726	265,753	180,374	161,999	1,943,352
West Virginia	5,321	5,529	5,275	6,929	8,302	51,525
Wisconsin	115,724	97,783	84,371	142,879	118,753	1,083,471
Wyoming	14,494	14,715	12,003	35,968	20,781	141,772
United States	5,563,167	6,837,501	9,435,028	9,965,894	7,436,931	73,342,022



Table 22--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans),  
by State and month, 1982

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
<u>Thousand dollars</u>							
Alabama	156,759	130,327	142,776	161,695	157,745	183,546	145,787
Alaska	1,004	884	960	900	887	981	1,173
Arizona	280,652	159,403	149,978	157,551	123,483	104,942	76,407
Arkansas	306,897	227,713	198,268	182,029	158,359	312,555	182,430
California	1,197,133	914,609	803,957	844,956	970,342	1,101,918	1,167,209
Colorado	314,267	253,255	270,400	235,532	205,106	194,383	224,793
Connecticut	54,487	20,305	24,439	25,569	23,324	20,572	22,461
Delaware	26,952	27,008	28,205	28,439	32,900	38,528	32,043
Florida	561,876	523,538	452,640	461,182	476,688	207,427	130,053
Georgia	213,115	186,018	221,676	203,872	269,340	195,543	229,167
Hawaii	42,955	38,562	42,394	40,534	43,361	42,618	44,483
Idaho	167,777	138,169	172,638	155,699	128,742	126,492	109,853
Illinois	1,110,401	600,188	659,217	596,180	551,155	471,582	633,776
Indiana	415,062	285,070	239,848	335,360	274,267	273,700	338,266
Iowa	1,278,210	866,053	815,720	882,964	778,937	719,604	676,789
Kansas	602,961	401,496	506,950	551,359	529,061	338,160	478,299
Kentucky	465,799	138,338	135,595	112,676	103,565	117,725	218,823
Louisiana	223,491	110,644	81,428	73,814	76,570	83,291	60,544
Maine	37,857	35,738	41,667	43,378	35,989	28,863	30,733
Maryland	70,554	65,992	72,491	123,070	81,646	78,631	84,785
Massachusetts	35,455	19,423	24,376	27,749	25,451	19,959	21,326
Michigan	235,814	180,021	210,605	212,592	195,561	176,686	227,009
Minnesota	633,496	463,435	459,877	513,888	485,127	469,207	434,289
Mississippi	220,631	154,247	139,246	139,903	121,141	169,432	108,790
Missouri	385,350	276,389	251,334	294,034	254,684	243,432	284,968
Montana	136,107	101,010	106,390	151,892	93,065	79,494	65,836
Nebraska	941,584	516,321	512,243	530,222	523,608	453,211	489,812
Nevada	20,022	18,561	22,473	25,638	15,318	13,688	12,931
New Hampshire	9,243	8,605	9,967	10,156	8,941	7,797	7,602
New Jersey	28,908	23,776	28,940	35,422	38,707	56,485	85,003
New Mexico	70,692	53,657	93,467	58,253	61,782	67,591	72,597
New York	216,578	189,794	216,697	203,998	201,221	190,125	202,024
North Carolina	221,609	178,078	206,235	203,944	202,861	228,207	263,470
North Dakota	215,686	204,611	193,132	192,557	143,934	139,167	126,343
Ohio	321,843	231,693	270,974	308,684	254,485	214,739	317,014
Oklahoma	312,364	254,025	246,095	210,455	206,048	223,465	394,628
Oregon	124,385	111,056	120,997	101,864	93,234	106,115	176,430
Pennsylvania	257,085	238,567	255,981	242,870	238,780	233,185	237,022
Rhode Island	2,467	2,367	2,899	3,070	2,596	1,879	2,293
South Carolina	82,372	48,290	55,026	55,995	53,440	136,004	97,693
South Dakota	220,123	214,060	235,060	205,874	173,971	171,025	167,715
Tennessee	187,566	123,300	118,792	121,108	102,550	153,292	130,676
Texas	1,102,612	812,584	747,431	611,495	659,137	706,866	926,630
Utah	45,881	41,212	46,063	46,958	36,755	37,979	40,774
Vermont	32,951	30,164	35,805	37,029	35,076	32,706	33,967
Virginia	115,367	95,492	103,873	115,456	101,842	114,394	134,813
Washington	252,182	224,131	236,898	206,090	183,348	199,475	197,250
West Virginia	17,983	15,945	19,828	18,690	15,363	14,490	15,866
Wisconsin	451,592	389,243	425,386	413,151	429,273	422,555	426,703
Wyoming	36,959	28,530	38,200	50,309	33,253	23,185	16,781
United States	14,463,116	10,371,897	10,495,537	10,566,105	10,012,019	9,746,896	10,606,129

continued--

Table 22--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans),  
by State and month, 1982--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
<u>Thousand dollars</u>						
Alabama	131,651	205,096	339,393	243,648	177,789	2,176,212
Alaska	1,311	1,532	2,058	2,194	1,960	15,844
Arizona	50,421	79,323	116,730	188,617	191,274	1,678,781
Arkansas	169,172	263,920	508,129	514,841	315,597	3,339,910
California	1,049,870	1,417,687	1,815,544	1,716,234	1,429,879	14,429,338
Colorado	252,808	256,172	277,269	276,561	291,235	3,051,781
Connecticut	22,858	31,144	27,774	27,215	24,154	324,302
Delaware	36,724	41,216	51,486	35,746	24,969	404,216
Florida	144,639	168,072	223,142	311,204	498,189	4,158,650
Georgia	300,342	372,104	457,235	363,333	306,090	3,317,835
Hawaii	43,927	42,940	44,732	42,639	43,395	512,540
Idaho	135,317	231,185	244,543	266,736	169,598	2,046,749
Illinois	427,235	447,792	808,558	838,861	747,151	7,892,096
Indiana	242,915	381,381	790,740	501,719	422,139	4,500,467
Iowa	685,705	709,338	655,302	963,964	1,270,236	10,302,822
Kansas	580,566	376,195	490,507	594,941	492,264	5,942,759
Kentucky	93,722	226,866	365,113	468,764	477,526	2,924,512
Louisiana	81,556	127,778	262,368	326,835	308,960	1,817,279
Maine	26,946	32,787	34,904	39,323	33,857	422,042
Maryland	73,719	107,629	115,158	93,368	71,228	1,038,271
Massachusetts	28,718	48,216	39,282	47,836	35,250	373,041
Michigan	198,713	219,270	276,272	346,089	315,016	2,793,648
Minnesota	528,288	521,980	534,628	815,315	791,302	6,650,832
Mississippi	104,162	128,553	312,096	392,831	379,456	2,370,488
Missouri	249,972	302,551	464,288	520,360	362,189	3,889,551
Montana	85,531	166,376	170,135	227,216	179,105	1,562,157
Nebraska	522,746	469,793	491,932	697,893	930,370	7,079,735
Nevada	13,946	17,443	23,681	29,377	22,795	235,873
New Hampshire	8,745	10,995	10,070	9,972	9,302	111,395
New Jersey	71,027	59,317	51,462	48,210	32,865	560,122
New Mexico	61,100	69,405	145,975	120,267	74,716	949,502
New York	237,564	261,984	232,506	218,067	225,900	2,596,458
North Carolina	637,545	716,476	562,685	359,346	283,654	4,064,110
North Dakota	196,396	337,946	280,256	352,073	253,026	2,635,127
Ohio	248,240	288,856	448,290	409,090	339,849	3,653,757
Oklahoma	301,488	249,428	264,330	300,522	237,244	3,200,092
Oregon	206,599	234,124	217,198	177,230	129,472	1,798,704
Pennsylvania	243,977	244,130	254,153	251,787	257,530	2,955,067
Rhode Island	2,101	4,660	2,683	2,582	5,065	34,662
South Carolina	152,760	134,401	100,710	122,112	104,227	1,143,030
South Dakota	251,978	224,140	215,851	239,349	251,435	2,570,581
Tennessee	128,345	131,285	250,924	320,267	264,578	2,032,683
Texas	871,066	750,966	794,074	828,075	838,412	9,649,348
Utah	40,953	46,053	51,004	50,263	44,529	528,424
Vermont	32,024	35,569	38,430	37,015	33,677	414,413
Virginia	139,034	180,932	261,006	184,490	134,385	1,681,084
Washington	289,345	360,357	322,878	278,078	235,366	2,985,398
West Virginia	20,904	21,506	21,371	22,498	19,520	223,964
Wisconsin	428,225	418,244	421,677	474,752	494,511	5,195,312
Wyoming	32,814	56,161	76,259	86,294	48,510	527,255
United States	10,885,710	12,231,274	14,966,791	15,785,999	14,630,746	144,762,219

Table 23--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1982

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
Thousand dollars							
Alabama	92,750	95,662	107,622	120,614	119,378	105,655	94,229
Alaska	575	498	531	527	560	533	600
Arizona	82,030	60,393	62,235	76,322	68,400	49,228	48,408
Arkansas	116,598	110,581	131,429	131,771	129,569	137,191	129,024
California	301,677	275,249	321,721	337,801	419,836	412,915	395,184
Colorado	167,202	173,165	189,667	172,174	157,997	159,038	156,491
Connecticut	16,727	15,215	16,808	15,985	15,920	15,528	14,996
Delaware	22,451	21,325	24,374	24,078	26,716	28,944	25,765
Florida	77,625	76,844	84,926	80,221	77,327	71,914	79,922
Georgia	142,079	140,349	163,130	144,712	137,717	132,884	133,829
Hawaii	6,652	5,737	5,800	5,167	7,024	6,988	7,455
Idaho	65,573	63,620	70,414	71,169	68,695	66,344	69,384
Illinois	184,702	182,994	173,152	202,381	218,680	202,502	201,030
Indiana	119,577	130,527	132,500	145,278	150,125	162,757	149,987
Iowa	495,434	466,115	485,771	507,336	528,690	532,867	471,848
Kansas	301,984	267,914	370,337	459,970	432,759	231,346	140,108
Kentucky	90,576	66,203	71,320	79,327	72,892	73,327	179,582
Louisiana	36,867	34,968	41,923	40,970	46,006	47,129	38,966
Maine	20,853	19,172	20,522	19,547	19,950	20,075	19,826
Maryland	54,750	53,161	60,383	61,279	63,628	64,950	59,165
Massachusetts	11,261	10,480	11,468	11,383	11,680	11,021	10,919
Michigan	95,258	86,920	98,099	100,053	102,562	98,394	95,610
Minnesota	266,455	276,470	305,186	296,356	320,083	319,788	284,637
Mississippi	66,618	64,953	78,933	81,951	85,316	80,760	79,280
Missouri	164,766	160,961	161,151	187,253	175,614	159,668	155,518
Montana	56,352	52,079	56,363	66,179	47,801	33,558	25,805
Nebraska	352,745	326,922	317,432	371,593	405,087	360,439	352,403
Nevada	12,882	13,280	16,246	19,518	12,054	10,387	9,403
New Hampshire	6,749	6,262	6,709	6,490	6,368	6,109	5,701
New Jersey	11,141	10,356	11,468	11,351	11,568	10,896	10,814
New Mexico	45,224	42,691	81,618	48,780	44,380	42,285	30,765
New York	157,531	144,477	161,967	156,557	160,975	153,783	152,327
North Carolina	128,682	117,769	142,132	128,996	129,430	137,788	130,884
North Dakota	47,860	72,696	74,216	74,128	57,286	36,292	30,905
Ohio	121,329	111,033	129,848	132,327	137,720	134,760	136,495
Oklahoma	219,469	191,606	177,569	165,172	158,532	172,930	168,154
Oregon	43,927	42,758	53,679	47,310	49,516	46,886	55,809
Pennsylvania	182,416	172,385	189,127	182,823	189,585	181,334	180,107
Rhode Island	1,238	1,137	1,226	1,185	1,211	1,137	1,120
South Carolina	31,048	30,133	37,533	34,590	34,300	32,651	31,888
South Dakota	138,810	153,724	189,348	154,752	136,995	126,377	110,248
Tennessee	73,562	68,934	77,903	77,632	72,797	80,549	83,510
Texas	381,991	412,049	505,375	454,438	482,049	436,086	496,775
Utah	31,668	30,924	37,014	40,304	32,459	29,542	29,138
Vermont	31,524	28,781	32,180	31,427	31,596	31,275	29,580
Virginia	65,677	68,261	80,035	96,882	83,520	78,250	75,785
Washington	76,664	90,316	89,592	80,469	80,647	80,174	86,812
West Virginia	12,774	12,586	16,865	15,827	13,888	12,854	13,259
Wisconsin	328,313	311,592	351,935	344,951	372,960	366,851	359,084
Wyoming	27,561	22,229	32,722	46,961	30,084	20,209	12,843
United States	5,588,177	5,394,456	6,059,504	6,164,267	6,239,932	5,815,148	5,661,377

continued--

Table 23--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1982--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
Thousand dollars						
Alabama	101,015	103,902	96,721	86,201	83,412	1,207,161
Alaska	564	529	537	493	536	6,483
Arizona	43,030	40,625	53,656	54,777	43,957	683,061
Arkansas	143,084	139,526	141,206	124,850	109,874	1,544,703
California	389,415	388,694	396,037	376,130	378,233	4,392,892
Colorado	157,787	177,456	201,933	138,204	162,905	2,014,019
Connecticut	15,509	16,694	18,599	18,796	16,976	197,753
Delaware	24,408	25,899	24,589	20,789	18,937	288,275
Florida	84,565	76,633	74,738	77,793	77,773	940,281
Georgia	139,101	137,290	136,739	129,340	135,988	1,673,158
Hawaii	6,867	6,650	7,054	6,348	6,666	78,408
Idaho	65,037	72,866	73,360	65,516	62,111	814,089
Illinois	206,903	196,489	197,553	188,810	213,326	2,368,522
Indiana	151,537	172,917	141,523	134,484	152,866	1,744,078
Iowa	488,946	538,948	431,216	504,086	572,570	6,023,827
Kansas	282,358	182,863	286,006	198,305	171,501	3,325,451
Kentucky	75,822	179,789	229,296	85,786	76,011	1,279,931
Louisiana	45,987	45,766	46,857	43,967	39,101	508,507
Maine	20,002	21,139	24,340	29,267	23,533	258,226
Maryland	58,310	62,327	63,221	55,367	51,911	708,452
Massachusetts	10,800	10,955	11,858	12,090	11,698	135,613
Michigan	94,422	98,251	101,351	95,942	103,702	1,170,564
Minnesota	288,122	305,897	300,855	294,394	291,755	3,549,998
Mississippi	87,656	87,581	80,606	73,485	73,439	940,578
Missouri	171,972	182,120	175,970	203,550	163,742	2,062,285
Montana	26,689	49,803	72,242	101,322	66,861	655,054
Nebraska	356,870	362,088	340,740	320,936	360,899	4,228,154
Nevada	9,916	12,706	16,332	19,170	14,199	166,093
New Hampshire	5,860	6,005	6,838	7,079	6,429	76,599
New Jersey	10,913	10,921	11,571	11,451	9,721	132,171
New Mexico	37,484	52,361	86,085	73,876	41,248	626,797
New York	152,592	151,172	156,125	152,171	160,290	1,859,967
North Carolina	131,991	144,742	134,884	134,302	124,893	1,586,493
North Dakota	32,154	34,323	41,335	56,486	48,578	606,259
Ohio	128,108	130,626	131,125	137,109	133,769	1,564,249
Oklahoma	183,504	177,780	210,178	141,133	124,270	2,090,297
Oregon	67,553	65,372	71,726	58,564	49,257	652,357
Pennsylvania	173,994	174,564	178,654	174,338	182,401	2,161,728
Rhode Island	1,111	1,129	1,220	1,214	1,222	14,150
South Carolina	32,785	33,794	33,624	33,838	28,470	394,654
South Dakota	118,188	117,688	128,992	130,563	121,053	1,626,738
Tennessee	94,852	76,452	64,586	65,520	62,426	898,723
Texas	499,900	444,441	500,476	407,048	400,432	5,421,060
Utah	29,711	32,010	35,713	36,937	32,789	398,209
Vermont	30,568	31,961	35,940	33,859	31,418	380,109
Virginia	81,823	94,511	106,840	93,225	71,795	996,604
Washington	79,388	82,297	83,529	81,949	80,967	992,804
West Virginia	14,599	15,163	16,167	15,051	12,275	171,308
Wisconsin	342,255	332,779	336,087	321,200	339,373	4,107,380
Wyoming	19,070	47,163	67,760	57,772	30,160	414,534
United States	5,815,097	5,953,657	6,184,590	5,684,883	5,577,718	70,138,806



Table 24--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans),  
by State and month, 1982

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
<u>Thousand dollars</u>							
Alabama	64,009	34,665	35,154	41,081	38,367	77,891	51,558
Alaska	429	386	429	373	327	448	573
Arizona	198,622	99,010	87,743	81,229	55,083	55,714	27,999
Arkansas	190,299	117,132	66,839	50,258	28,790	175,364	53,406
California	895,456	639,360	482,236	507,155	550,506	689,003	772,025
Colorado	147,065	80,090	80,733	63,358	47,109	35,345	68,302
Connecticut	37,760	5,090	7,631	9,584	7,404	5,044	7,465
Delaware	4,501	5,683	3,831	4,361	6,184	9,584	6,278
Florida	484,251	446,694	367,714	380,961	399,361	135,513	50,131
Georgia	71,036	45,669	58,546	59,160	131,623	62,659	95,338
Hawaii	36,303	32,825	36,594	35,367	36,337	35,630	37,028
Idaho	102,204	74,549	102,224	84,530	60,047	60,148	40,469
Illinois	925,699	417,194	486,065	393,799	332,475	269,080	432,746
Indiana	295,485	154,543	107,348	190,082	124,142	110,943	188,279
Iowa	782,776	399,938	329,949	375,628	250,247	186,737	204,941
Kansas	300,977	133,582	136,613	91,389	96,302	106,814	338,191
Kentucky	375,223	72,135	64,275	33,349	30,673	44,398	39,241
Louisiana	186,624	75,676	39,505	32,844	30,564	36,162	21,578
Maine	17,004	16,566	21,145	23,831	16,039	8,788	10,907
Maryland	15,804	12,831	12,108	61,791	18,018	13,681	25,620
Massachusetts	24,194	8,943	12,908	16,366	13,771	8,938	10,407
Michigan	140,556	93,101	112,506	112,539	92,999	78,292	131,399
Minnesota	367,041	186,965	154,691	217,532	165,044	149,419	149,652
Mississippi	154,013	89,294	60,313	57,952	35,825	88,672	29,510
Missouri	220,584	115,428	90,183	106,781	79,070	83,764	129,450
Montana	79,755	48,931	50,027	85,713	45,264	45,936	40,031
Nebraska	588,839	189,399	194,811	158,629	118,521	92,772	137,409
Nevada	7,140	5,281	6,227	6,120	3,264	3,301	3,528
New Hampshire	2,494	2,343	3,258	3,666	2,573	1,688	1,901
New Jersey	17,767	13,420	17,472	24,071	27,139	45,589	74,189
New Mexico	25,468	10,966	11,849	9,473	17,402	25,306	41,832
New York	59,047	45,317	54,730	47,441	40,246	36,342	49,697
North Carolina	92,927	60,309	64,103	74,948	73,431	90,419	132,586
North Dakota	167,826	131,915	118,916	118,429	86,648	102,875	95,438
Ohio	200,514	120,660	141,126	176,357	116,765	79,979	180,519
Oklahoma	92,895	62,419	68,526	45,283	47,516	50,535	226,474
Oregon	80,458	68,298	67,318	54,554	43,718	59,229	120,621
Pennsylvania	74,669	66,182	66,854	60,047	49,195	51,851	56,915
Rhode Island	1,229	1,230	1,673	1,885	1,385	742	1,173
South Carolina	51,324	18,157	17,493	21,405	19,140	103,353	65,805
South Dakota	81,313	60,336	45,712	51,122	36,976	44,648	57,467
Tennessee	114,004	54,366	40,889	43,476	29,753	72,743	47,166
Texas	720,621	400,535	242,056	157,057	177,088	270,780	429,855
Utah	14,213	10,288	9,049	6,654	4,296	8,437	11,636
Vermont	1,427	1,383	3,625	5,602	3,480	1,431	4,387
Virginia	49,690	27,231	23,838	18,574	18,322	36,144	59,028
Washington	175,518	133,815	147,306	125,621	102,701	119,301	110,438
West Virginia	5,209	3,359	2,963	2,863	1,475	1,636	2,607
Wisconsin	123,279	77,651	73,451	68,200	56,313	55,704	67,619
Wyoming	9,398	6,301	5,478	3,348	3,169	2,976	3,938
United States	8,874,939	4,977,441	4,436,033	4,401,838	3,772,087	3,931,748	4,944,752

continued--

Table 24--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans),  
by State and month, 1982--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
<u>Thousand dollars</u>						
Alabama	30,636	101,194	242,672	157,447	94,377	969,051
Alaska	747	1,003	1,521	1,701	1,424	9,361
Arizona	7,391	38,698	63,074	133,840	147,317	995,720
Arkansas	26,088	124,394	366,923	389,991	205,723	1,795,207
California	660,455	1,028,993	1,419,507	1,340,104	1,051,646	10,036,446
Colorado	95,021	78,716	75,336	138,357	128,330	1,037,762
Connecticut	7,349	14,450	9,175	8,419	7,178	126,549
Delaware	12,316	15,317	26,897	14,957	6,032	115,941
Florida	60,074	91,439	148,404	233,411	420,416	3,218,369
Georgia	161,241	234,814	320,496	233,993	170,102	1,644,677
Hawaii	37,060	36,290	37,678	36,291	36,729	434,132
Idaho	70,280	158,319	171,183	201,220	107,487	1,232,660
Illinois	220,332	251,303	611,005	650,051	533,825	5,523,574
Indiana	91,378	208,464	649,217	367,235	269,273	2,756,389
Iowa	196,759	170,390	224,086	459,878	697,666	4,278,995
Kansas	298,208	193,332	204,501	396,636	320,763	2,617,308
Kentucky	17,900	47,077	135,817	382,978	401,515	1,644,581
Louisiana	35,569	82,012	215,511	282,868	269,859	1,308,772
Maine	6,944	11,648	10,564	10,056	10,324	163,816
Maryland	15,409	45,302	51,937	38,001	19,317	329,819
Massachusetts	17,918	37,261	27,424	35,746	23,552	237,428
Michigan	104,291	121,019	174,921	250,147	211,314	1,623,084
Minnesota	240,166	216,083	233,773	520,921	499,547	3,100,834
Mississippi	16,506	40,972	231,490	319,346	306,017	1,429,910
Missouri	78,000	120,431	288,318	316,810	198,447	1,827,266
Montana	58,842	116,573	97,893	125,894	112,244	907,103
Nebraska	165,876	107,705	151,192	376,957	569,471	2,851,581
Nevada	4,030	4,737	7,349	10,207	8,596	69,780
New Hampshire	2,885	4,990	3,232	2,893	2,873	34,796
New Jersey	60,114	48,396	39,891	36,759	23,144	427,951
New Mexico	23,616	17,044	59,890	46,391	33,468	322,705
New York	84,972	110,812	76,381	65,896	65,610	736,491
North Carolina	505,554	571,734	427,801	225,044	158,761	2,477,617
North Dakota	164,242	303,623	238,921	295,587	204,448	2,028,868
Ohio	120,132	158,230	317,165	271,981	206,080	2,089,508
Oklahoma	117,984	71,648	54,152	159,389	112,974	1,109,795
Oregon	139,046	168,752	145,472	118,666	80,215	1,146,347
Pennsylvania	69,983	69,566	75,499	77,449	75,129	793,339
Rhode Island	990	3,531	1,463	1,368	3,843	20,512
South Carolina	119,975	100,607	67,086	88,274	75,757	748,376
South Dakota	133,790	106,452	86,859	108,786	130,382	943,843
Tennessee	33,493	54,833	186,338	254,747	202,152	1,133,960
Texas	371,166	306,525	293,598	421,027	437,980	4,228,288
Utah	11,242	14,043	15,291	13,326	11,740	130,215
Vermont	1,456	3,608	2,490	3,156	2,259	34,304
Virginia	57,211	86,421	154,166	91,265	62,590	684,480
Washington	209,957	278,060	239,349	196,129	154,399	1,992,594
West Virginia	6,305	6,343	5,204	7,447	7,245	52,656
Wisconsin	85,970	85,465	85,590	153,552	155,138	1,087,932
Wyoming	13,744	8,998	8,499	28,522	18,350	112,721
United States	5,070,613	6,277,617	8,782,201	10,101,116	9,053,028	74,623,413

Table 25--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans),  
by State and month, 1983

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
<u>Thousand dollars</u>							
Alabama	172,171	119,118	147,309	148,135	175,410	173,790	149,253
Alaska	1,107	990	1,097	1,033	1,002	1,139	1,280
Arizona	167,624	154,880	91,375	94,696	152,997	147,033	108,921
Arkansas	255,294	186,041	160,085	110,822	111,774	235,735	202,655
California	820,082	762,890	625,653	835,596	946,833	1,007,874	1,188,874
Colorado	237,749	237,451	268,870	217,762	173,900	188,690	220,730
Connecticut	43,290	20,751	24,563	26,281	24,727	22,256	25,347
Delaware	25,788	29,151	31,684	29,588	31,204	34,853	34,331
Florida	549,064	441,710	426,368	596,799	612,069	264,646	131,400
Georgia	230,681	191,052	222,580	210,285	191,406	250,449	218,480
Hawaii	44,434	40,348	44,754	43,819	44,965	45,005	46,046
Idaho	170,400	123,025	136,713	150,986	124,995	110,846	106,251
Illinois	1,446,978	737,696	772,795	572,107	564,577	575,942	668,175
Indiana	511,247	335,742	265,583	249,183	219,033	269,455	361,821
Iowa	1,403,944	911,440	677,522	666,161	716,861	733,215	752,057
Kansas	594,869	326,151	515,714	453,660	609,631	312,023	570,767
Kentucky	438,058	163,282	128,411	134,591	98,626	105,368	259,762
Louisiana	209,222	117,291	69,173	56,681	62,036	54,021	54,031
Maine	31,932	30,072	34,104	40,500	36,237	24,796	29,652
Maryland	67,243	65,888	92,831	99,199	76,085	68,959	83,320
Massachusetts	24,542	19,830	24,724	28,337	25,773	20,513	24,193
Michigan	243,071	200,831	222,725	199,031	188,796	189,888	277,356
Minnesota	675,824	481,814	445,347	432,848	460,734	495,706	482,804
Mississippi	298,026	156,967	134,211	102,582	94,828	136,506	105,133
Missouri	433,436	289,050	313,530	272,106	243,073	254,684	338,411
Montana	205,207	141,834	126,020	105,704	76,274	70,407	55,759
Nebraska	994,326	607,266	499,190	439,662	435,594	452,735	399,506
Nevada	17,749	16,009	18,884	22,242	15,054	17,551	17,166
New Hampshire	9,163	9,036	10,159	10,342	9,577	8,383	8,365
New Jersey	27,478	23,659	29,836	36,475	41,086	54,752	87,134
New Mexico	49,191	52,768	80,939	60,132	72,857	65,199	69,925
New York	207,128	202,354	211,780	208,212	207,122	198,106	215,775
North Carolina	262,936	182,851	188,389	180,935	187,718	216,858	198,238
North Dakota	303,235	201,223	208,746	201,868	160,405	190,711	130,767
Ohio	354,166	232,228	284,991	260,541	228,075	240,557	377,723
Oklahoma	220,346	177,429	182,855	174,292	178,047	208,863	345,870
Oregon	127,073	103,394	108,956	95,552	80,240	98,322	180,060
Pennsylvania	259,449	238,465	263,036	248,290	238,142	229,924	235,324
Rhode Island	2,214	2,212	2,726	2,971	2,504	1,829	2,324
South Carolina	106,905	47,342	52,298	48,861	48,240	88,918	82,531
South Dakota	236,076	218,722	221,705	229,789	195,375	184,007	182,516
Tennessee	180,523	133,237	129,362	120,240	106,599	129,987	115,902
Texas	894,449	666,639	669,133	557,287	638,301	744,937	807,115
Utah	52,887	47,726	49,164	51,496	46,362	50,636	53,573
Vermont	34,537	35,402	37,511	38,922	37,728	34,760	36,767
Virginia	111,439	86,432	100,085	92,268	87,361	104,067	120,297
Washington	241,858	197,907	204,932	189,251	165,102	191,134	190,911
West Virginia	17,886	14,892	17,910	18,608	15,868	15,497	16,076
Wisconsin	460,280	383,115	421,408	407,651	431,480	435,018	445,438
Wyoming	39,094	46,687	46,242	45,495	33,230	24,810	18,764
United States	14,511,671	10,212,290	10,043,978	9,619,874	9,725,913	9,781,360	10,834,876

continued--

Table 25--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans),  
by State and month, 1983--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
Thousand dollars						
Alabama	139,633	164,894	307,367	251,473	163,795	2,112,348
Alaska	1,521	1,837	2,475	2,698	2,399	18,578
Arizona	63,497	108,423	140,266	211,294	202,624	1,643,630
Arkansas	176,712	269,316	477,191	528,532	285,310	2,999,467
California	1,108,572	1,416,167	1,849,168	1,635,898	1,296,124	13,493,731
Colorado	243,377	244,171	289,534	286,946	317,808	2,926,988
Connecticut	23,398	31,275	26,850	26,868	25,037	320,643
Delaware	42,246	44,624	67,246	47,720	36,689	455,124
Florida	151,277	167,836	229,360	296,204	458,637	4,325,370
Georgia	318,775	297,970	535,082	370,893	272,446	3,310,099
Hawaii	46,084	44,952	46,364	44,551	45,322	536,644
Idaho	131,183	190,728	280,063	283,265	207,068	2,015,523
Illinois	592,963	503,236	712,300	481,853	514,994	8,143,616
Indiana	243,333	397,726	537,110	329,423	289,786	4,009,442
Iowa	706,092	707,447	696,559	633,180	730,395	9,334,873
Kansas	611,502	366,334	360,232	347,342	329,642	5,397,867
Kentucky	106,886	223,192	342,577	387,408	409,986	2,798,147
Louisiana	73,567	113,923	334,569	380,204	328,388	1,853,106
Maine	33,069	32,925	36,416	43,150	40,209	413,062
Maryland	77,868	104,031	117,984	99,862	79,184	1,032,454
Massachusetts	26,214	49,016	39,187	49,022	35,597	366,948
Michigan	253,258	256,820	295,481	397,445	276,759	3,001,461
Minnesota	556,281	560,223	474,255	669,127	542,444	6,277,407
Mississippi	96,444	114,423	360,897	393,969	297,133	2,291,119
Missouri	276,060	338,703	495,097	379,702	354,150	3,988,002
Montana	131,141	128,276	163,796	173,466	125,419	1,503,303
Nebraska	439,526	443,225	315,903	513,072	470,347	6,010,352
Nevada	18,093	17,793	20,129	22,688	20,819	224,177
New Hampshire	9,238	11,551	9,708	9,414	9,129	114,065
New Jersey	61,646	53,004	49,192	45,575	33,281	543,118
New Mexico	57,659	86,365	157,451	128,427	81,142	962,055
New York	247,102	283,166	248,955	232,016	210,299	2,672,015
North Carolina	544,737	648,279	488,669	368,612	315,703	3,783,925
North Dakota	310,826	242,303	221,381	298,596	221,072	2,691,133
Ohio	277,642	325,194	476,689	344,813	271,045	3,673,664
Oklahoma	275,852	224,883	195,086	258,881	249,111	2,691,515
Oregon	184,702	198,355	206,780	169,159	147,522	1,700,115
Pennsylvania	256,802	246,847	254,176	252,578	253,355	2,976,388
Rhode Island	1,973	3,295	2,434	2,352	4,479	31,313
South Carolina	141,050	130,464	102,632	92,938	115,760	1,057,939
South Dakota	248,826	195,680	228,256	223,161	222,035	2,586,148
Tennessee	105,375	139,866	269,989	265,466	233,762	1,930,308
Texas	854,113	790,254	716,313	768,642	863,216	8,970,399
Utah	43,433	41,903	48,599	48,602	44,326	578,707
Vermont	34,036	35,486	35,215	35,086	31,587	427,037
Virginia	127,649	151,025	172,260	163,910	122,744	1,439,537
Washington	325,615	390,870	379,144	313,778	272,507	3,063,009
West Virginia	20,941	22,552	21,998	24,650	20,770	227,648
Wisconsin	465,095	428,336	414,307	472,907	437,895	5,202,930
Wyoming	45,907	73,874	79,075	86,881	52,828	592,887
United States	11,328,791	12,063,038	14,331,767	13,893,699	12,372,079	138,719,336



Table 26--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1983

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
Thousand dollars							
Alabama	97,171	89,152	107,259	112,014	136,609	107,900	92,491
Alaska	623	557	613	616	636	641	646
Arizona	51,370	61,893	68,569	47,259	67,040	68,003	50,436
Arkansas	108,346	105,561	129,312	115,076	117,511	122,629	119,245
California	321,849	286,824	327,867	352,325	356,388	391,067	357,464
Colorado	130,632	172,319	224,542	167,791	139,210	138,838	140,598
Connecticut	15,888	15,113	16,346	16,161	16,915	16,900	16,738
Delaware	21,358	23,161	26,796	24,243	23,391	24,560	27,169
Florida	76,930	69,164	80,391	80,038	88,674	80,466	82,801
Georgia	144,591	135,086	159,977	150,269	138,761	133,038	124,810
Hawaii	6,806	6,315	6,806	7,161	7,345	8,104	7,679
Idaho	72,222	63,275	72,392	72,198	74,897	68,028	69,528
Illinois	208,990	202,220	192,518	191,149	190,577	193,782	181,831
Indiana	152,062	146,967	148,004	146,456	150,201	155,752	129,294
Iowa	564,039	520,401	387,435	439,658	488,104	479,077	397,296
Kansas	244,779	176,344	390,911	383,996	541,090	249,559	112,207
Kentucky	116,467	81,656	90,913	97,042	76,905	67,234	217,359
Louisiana	38,449	34,767	45,856	40,199	42,160	40,201	35,337
Maine	20,094	19,201	20,827	20,211	20,745	21,096	21,195
Maryland	52,373	51,877	59,724	57,158	54,568	54,521	57,480
Massachusetts	11,094	11,089	11,561	11,404	11,926	11,787	11,268
Michigan	105,381	96,552	107,292	106,340	105,402	103,058	102,871
Minnesota	282,646	267,042	288,116	276,784	299,889	289,536	246,564
Mississippi	74,803	72,508	76,518	76,512	81,614	73,927	68,457
Missouri	223,527	197,225	214,455	203,033	183,591	171,928	147,094
Montana	68,129	70,545	59,731	52,044	40,305	33,204	20,717
Nebraska	392,680	402,061	381,778	337,249	354,131	371,870	272,480
Nevada	10,499	10,205	11,883	15,451	12,014	14,647	12,123
New Hampshire	6,667	6,681	6,851	6,622	6,907	6,631	6,273
New Jersey	11,185	10,357	11,739	11,236	11,746	11,243	11,121
New Mexico	29,027	41,949	71,015	50,641	46,186	38,401	29,218
New York	158,855	163,094	165,220	159,806	168,124	161,969	157,902
North Carolina	147,668	121,724	134,002	126,043	127,185	130,389	135,605
North Dakota	68,371	59,833	73,251	62,113	47,806	43,366	31,690
Ohio	129,139	107,683	122,015	127,679	129,834	131,542	125,367
Oklahoma	93,359	108,323	137,840	134,127	145,101	139,420	149,121
Oregon	47,367	37,355	46,396	42,103	36,786	40,982	42,879
Pennsylvania	188,558	172,327	192,820	190,585	192,732	184,419	177,774
Rhode Island	1,033	1,021	1,068	1,042	1,077	1,046	1,032
South Carolina	30,416	29,511	33,581	33,906	32,898	31,940	30,815
South Dakota	133,904	159,496	162,811	180,412	151,744	128,530	102,428
Tennessee	74,109	71,037	78,931	78,003	67,877	69,089	70,548
Texas	427,847	410,059	507,249	441,567	469,876	456,206	427,445
Utah	40,177	38,384	41,578	44,343	41,872	40,025	32,929
Vermont	32,799	33,777	33,520	32,976	34,017	33,236	32,427
Virginia	64,068	59,911	74,904	73,075	67,402	68,431	66,770
Washington	74,788	71,472	83,435	81,246	79,859	76,754	82,613
West Virginia	12,303	11,454	14,842	15,697	14,046	13,536	13,247
Wisconsin	337,090	315,100	367,012	350,181	377,335	371,758	353,008
Wyoming	30,585	40,606	41,066	42,433	30,565	23,040	14,361
United States	5,753,113	5,460,234	6,109,538	5,885,673	6,101,574	5,693,306	5,217,751

continued--

Table 26--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1983--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
<u>Thousand dollars</u>						
Alabama	108,182	98,508	105,076	101,720	102,379	1,258,461
Alaska	644	625	641	618	644	7,504
Arizona	47,275	65,870	50,686	74,904	62,205	715,510
Arkansas	142,903	141,290	142,663	126,680	129,067	1,500,283
California	367,187	345,520	355,368	345,893	352,218	4,159,970
Colorado	146,066	162,097	185,857	184,708	207,759	2,000,417
Connecticut	16,075	16,816	18,026	18,971	18,378	202,327
Delaware	28,654	28,735	30,979	27,164	29,665	315,875
Florida	94,365	89,162	84,634	86,362	79,778	992,765
Georgia	140,297	142,991	145,840	134,437	155,471	1,705,568
Hawaii	7,644	7,298	7,238	6,879	7,213	86,488
Idaho	74,947	73,211	80,057	84,749	77,529	883,033
Illinois	196,106	170,325	179,245	187,876	199,950	2,294,569
Indiana	155,733	154,406	155,660	157,394	177,276	1,829,205
Iowa	395,504	420,761	414,080	396,030	492,732	5,395,117
Kansas	329,995	217,047	216,896	174,165	159,071	3,196,060
Kentucky	81,430	189,101	274,516	107,168	75,470	1,475,261
Louisiana	41,281	42,337	45,344	41,498	35,761	483,190
Maine	20,069	20,673	22,482	28,665	24,544	259,802
Maryland	60,455	62,899	67,202	60,714	62,980	701,951
Massachusetts	11,186	10,927	11,211	11,792	10,844	136,089
Michigan	104,667	99,321	105,536	101,285	105,282	1,242,987
Minnesota	269,645	271,880	261,454	279,175	295,601	3,328,332
Mississippi	78,773	81,280	84,259	78,087	79,870	926,608
Missouri	162,262	166,493	176,028	217,365	196,287	2,259,288
Montana	27,858	46,222	79,115	90,701	67,793	656,364
Nebraska	293,575	284,242	309,177	297,530	306,356	4,003,129
Nevada	12,314	12,206	14,103	14,783	12,824	153,052
New Hampshire	6,250	6,112	6,426	6,485	6,210	78,115
New Jersey	11,299	11,346	11,614	11,589	11,883	136,358
New Mexico	32,786	64,966	90,756	87,625	52,149	634,719
New York	158,584	157,451	165,330	163,912	149,216	1,929,463
North Carolina	135,584	149,964	150,227	146,971	151,095	1,656,457
North Dakota	37,121	40,609	57,155	75,080	66,259	662,654
Ohio	131,594	124,567	126,840	149,640	131,915	1,537,815
Oklahoma	160,074	164,435	165,523	159,470	131,317	1,688,110
Oregon	63,993	48,668	54,461	48,417	45,637	555,044
Pennsylvania	185,065	175,076	185,477	182,328	193,653	2,220,814
Rhode Island	1,002	974	999	996	990	12,280
South Carolina	35,517	37,449	37,608	37,928	33,779	405,348
South Dakota	101,412	103,751	134,654	142,553	154,272	1,655,967
Tennessee	72,350	78,262	87,039	82,418	77,259	906,922
Texas	477,960	525,079	482,781	430,843	465,238	5,522,150
Utah	32,064	26,650	28,690	34,543	31,492	432,747
Vermont	32,537	31,707	32,822	32,019	29,301	391,138
Virginia	72,224	78,868	80,365	77,112	74,608	857,738
Washington	86,044	83,638	81,130	75,329	82,372	958,680
West Virginia	15,013	17,027	17,183	15,755	12,774	172,877
Wisconsin	344,186	337,670	330,680	327,986	328,440	4,140,446
Wyoming	22,702	65,157	69,782	60,679	37,169	478,145
United States	5,630,453	5,751,669	6,020,915	5,786,991	5,791,975	69,203,192

Table 27--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans),  
by State and month, 1983

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
Thousand dollars							
Alabama	75,000	29,966	40,050	36,121	38,801	65,890	56,762
Alaska	484	433	484	417	366	498	634
Arizona	116,254	92,987	22,806	47,437	85,957	79,030	58,485
Arkansas	146,948	80,480	30,773	-4,254	-5,737	113,106	83,410
California	498,233	476,066	297,786	483,271	590,445	616,807	831,410
Colorado	107,117	65,132	44,328	49,971	34,690	49,852	80,132
Connecticut	27,402	5,638	8,217	10,120	7,812	5,356	8,609
Delaware	4,430	5,990	4,888	5,345	7,813	10,293	7,162
Florida	472,134	372,546	345,977	516,761	523,395	184,180	48,599
Georgia	86,090	55,966	62,603	60,016	52,645	117,411	93,670
Hawaii	37,628	34,033	37,948	36,658	37,620	36,901	38,367
Idaho	98,178	59,750	64,321	78,788	50,098	42,818	36,723
Illinois	1,237,988	535,476	580,277	380,958	374,000	382,160	486,344
Indiana	359,185	188,775	117,579	102,727	68,832	113,703	232,527
Iowa	839,905	391,039	290,087	226,503	228,757	254,138	354,761
Kansas	350,090	149,807	124,803	69,664	68,541	62,464	458,560
Kentucky	321,591	81,626	37,498	37,549	21,721	38,134	42,403
Louisiana	170,773	82,524	23,317	16,482	19,876	13,820	18,694
Maine	11,838	10,871	13,277	20,289	15,492	3,700	8,457
Maryland	14,870	14,011	33,107	42,041	21,517	14,438	25,840
Massachusetts	13,448	8,741	13,163	16,933	13,847	8,726	12,925
Michigan	137,690	104,279	115,433	92,691	83,394	86,830	174,485
Minnesota	393,178	214,772	157,231	156,064	160,845	206,170	236,240
Mississippi	223,223	84,459	57,693	26,070	13,214	62,579	36,676
Missouri	209,909	91,825	99,075	69,073	59,482	82,756	191,317
Montana	137,078	71,289	66,289	53,660	35,969	37,203	35,042
Nebraska	601,646	205,205	117,412	102,413	81,463	80,865	127,026
Nevada	7,250	5,804	7,001	6,791	3,040	2,904	5,043
New Hampshire	2,496	2,355	3,308	3,720	2,670	1,752	2,092
New Jersey	16,293	13,302	18,097	25,239	29,340	43,509	76,013
New Mexico	20,164	10,819	9,924	9,491	26,671	26,798	40,707
New York	48,273	39,260	46,560	48,406	38,998	36,137	57,873
North Carolina	115,268	61,127	54,387	54,892	60,533	86,469	62,633
North Dakota	234,864	141,390	135,495	139,755	112,599	147,345	99,077
Ohio	225,027	124,545	162,976	132,862	98,241	109,015	252,356
Oklahoma	126,987	69,106	45,015	40,165	32,946	69,443	196,749
Oregon	79,706	66,039	62,560	53,449	43,454	57,340	137,181
Pennsylvania	70,891	66,138	70,216	57,705	45,410	45,505	57,550
Rhode Island	1,181	1,191	1,658	1,929	1,427	783	1,292
South Carolina	76,489	17,831	18,717	14,955	15,342	56,978	51,716
South Dakota	102,172	59,226	58,894	49,377	43,631	55,477	80,088
Tennessee	106,414	62,200	50,431	42,237	38,722	60,898	45,354
Texas	466,602	256,580	161,884	115,720	168,425	288,731	379,670
Utah	12,710	9,342	7,586	7,153	4,490	10,611	20,644
Vermont	1,738	1,625	3,991	5,946	3,711	1,524	4,340
Virginia	47,371	26,521	25,181	19,193	19,959	35,636	53,527
Washington	167,070	126,435	121,497	108,005	85,243	114,380	108,298
West Virginia	5,583	3,438	3,068	2,911	1,822	1,961	2,829
Wisconsin	123,190	68,015	54,396	57,470	54,145	63,260	92,430
Wyoming	8,509	6,081	5,176	3,062	2,665	1,770	4,403
United States	8,758,558	4,752,056	3,934,440	3,734,201	3,624,339	4,088,054	5,617,125

continued--

Table 27--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans),  
by State and month, 1983--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
<u>Thousand dollars</u>						
Alabama	31,451	66,386	202,291	149,753	61,416	853,887
Alaska	877	1,212	1,834	2,080	1,755	11,074
Arizona	16,222	42,553	89,580	136,390	140,419	928,120
Arkansas	33,809	128,026	334,528	401,852	156,243	1,499,184
California	741,385	1,070,647	1,493,800	1,290,005	943,906	9,333,761
Colorado	97,311	82,074	103,677	102,238	110,049	926,571
Connecticut	7,323	14,459	8,824	7,897	6,659	118,316
Delaware	13,592	15,889	36,267	20,556	7,024	139,249
Florida	56,912	78,674	144,726	209,842	378,859	3,332,605
Georgia	178,478	154,979	389,242	236,456	116,975	1,604,531
Hawaii	38,440	37,654	39,126	37,672	38,109	450,156
Idaho	56,236	117,517	200,006	198,516	129,539	1,132,490
Illinois	396,857	332,911	533,055	293,977	315,044	5,849,047
Indiana	87,600	243,320	381,450	172,029	112,510	2,180,237
Iowa	310,588	286,686	282,479	237,150	237,663	3,939,756
Kansas	281,507	149,287	143,336	173,177	170,571	2,201,807
Kentucky	25,456	34,091	68,061	280,240	334,516	1,322,886
Louisiana	32,286	71,586	289,225	338,706	292,627	1,369,916
Maine	13,000	12,252	13,934	14,485	15,665	153,260
Maryland	17,413	41,132	50,782	39,148	16,204	330,503
Massachusetts	15,028	38,089	27,976	37,230	24,753	230,859
Michigan	148,591	157,499	189,945	296,160	171,477	1,758,474
Minnesota	286,636	288,343	212,801	389,952	246,843	2,949,075
Mississippi	17,671	33,143	276,638	315,882	217,263	1,364,511
Missouri	113,798	172,210	319,069	162,337	157,863	1,728,714
Montana	103,283	82,054	84,681	82,765	57,626	846,939
Nebraska	145,951	158,983	6,726	215,542	163,991	2,007,223
Nevada	5,779	5,587	6,026	7,905	7,995	71,125
New Hampshire	2,988	5,439	3,282	2,929	2,919	35,950
New Jersey	50,347	41,658	37,578	33,986	21,398	406,760
New Mexico	24,873	21,399	66,695	40,802	28,993	327,336
New York	88,518	125,715	83,625	68,104	61,083	742,552
North Carolina	409,153	498,315	338,442	221,641	164,608	2,127,468
North Dakota	273,705	201,694	164,226	223,516	154,813	2,028,479
Ohio	146,048	200,627	349,849	195,173	139,130	2,135,849
Oklahoma	115,778	60,448	29,563	99,411	117,794	1,003,405
Oregon	120,709	149,687	152,319	120,742	101,885	1,145,071
Pennsylvania	71,737	71,771	68,699	70,250	59,702	755,574
Rhode Island	971	2,321	1,435	1,356	3,489	19,033
South Carolina	105,533	93,015	65,024	55,010	81,981	652,591
South Dakota	147,414	91,929	93,602	80,608	67,763	930,181
Tennessee	33,025	61,604	182,950	183,048	156,503	1,023,386
Texas	376,153	265,175	233,532	337,799	397,978	3,448,249
Utah	11,369	15,253	19,909	14,059	12,834	145,960
Vermont	1,499	3,779	2,393	3,067	2,286	35,899
Virginia	55,425	72,157	91,895	86,798	48,136	581,799
Washington	239,571	307,232	298,014	238,449	190,135	2,104,329
West Virginia	5,928	5,525	4,815	8,895	7,996	54,771
Wisconsin	120,909	90,666	83,627	144,921	109,455	1,062,484
Wyoming	23,205	8,717	9,293	26,202	15,659	114,742
United States	5,698,338	6,311,369	8,310,852	8,106,708	6,580,104	69,516,144



Table 28--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State, 1980

State	Farm marketings				Total cash	Total cash
	Livestock and products	Crops including Commodity Credit Corporation loans <u>1/</u>	Crops excluding Commodity Credit Corporation loans <u>2/</u>	receipts including Commodity Credit Corporation loans <u>3/</u>	receipts excluding Commodity Credit Corporation loans <u>4/</u>	
Thousand dollars						
Alabama	1,174,360	755,158	757,993	1,929,518	1,932,353	
Alaska	4,147	7,673	7,673	11,820	11,820	
Arizona	781,743	931,933	924,368	1,713,676	1,706,111	
Arkansas	1,477,833	1,597,993	1,639,963	3,075,826	3,117,796	
California	4,088,659	9,914,151	9,840,463	14,002,810	13,929,122	
Colorado	2,211,041	1,022,792	997,727	3,233,833	3,208,768	
Connecticut	171,593	111,431	111,431	283,024	283,024	
Delaware	237,342	101,816	101,525	339,158	338,867	
Florida	945,832	3,116,101	3,116,121	4,061,933	4,061,953	
Georgia	1,509,927	1,218,555	1,225,657	2,728,482	2,735,584	
Hawaii	81,225	561,154	561,154	642,379	642,379	
Idaho	853,691	1,222,994	1,197,987	2,076,685	2,051,678	
Illinois	2,321,751	5,651,908	5,506,699	7,973,659	7,828,450	
Indiana	1,664,834	3,050,843	2,959,896	4,715,677	4,624,730	
Iowa	5,532,398	4,955,763	4,845,979	10,488,161	10,378,377	
Kansas	3,363,877	2,360,531	2,369,733	5,724,408	5,733,610	
Kentucky	1,346,860	1,403,833	1,397,917	2,750,693	2,744,777	
Louisiana	471,239	1,158,863	1,172,550	1,630,102	1,643,789	
Maine	298,655	139,758	140,108	438,413	438,763	
Maryland	621,991	305,830	300,955	927,821	922,946	
Massachusetts	126,998	178,930	178,930	305,928	305,928	
Michigan	1,137,485	1,611,193	1,572,917	2,748,678	2,710,402	
Minnesota	3,288,709	3,308,864	3,290,748	6,597,573	6,579,457	
Mississippi	893,189	1,343,038	1,365,792	2,236,227	2,258,981	
Missouri	2,173,327	1,976,632	1,964,846	4,149,959	4,138,173	
Montana	747,447	657,547	664,704	1,404,994	1,412,151	
Nebraska	3,650,464	2,814,491	2,834,329	6,464,955	6,484,793	
Nevada	158,396	88,075	87,461	246,471	245,857	
New Hampshire	71,355	23,749	23,749	95,104	95,104	
New Jersey	123,457	314,975	314,342	438,432	437,799	
New Mexico	915,107	274,222	274,638	1,189,329	1,189,745	
New York	1,776,795	711,546	697,739	2,488,341	2,474,534	
North Carolina	1,443,902	2,148,444	2,147,601	3,592,346	3,591,503	
North Dakota	773,474	1,835,331	1,923,330	2,608,805	2,696,804	
Ohio	1,386,843	2,828,214	2,774,693	4,215,057	4,161,536	
Oklahoma	2,152,466	1,034,902	1,022,473	3,187,368	3,174,939	
Oregon	536,752	1,130,212	1,112,247	1,666,964	1,648,999	
Pennsylvania	1,942,281	696,749	691,648	2,639,030	2,633,929	
Rhode Island	13,962	18,642	18,642	32,604	32,604	
South Carolina	409,909	696,540	699,600	1,106,449	1,109,509	
South Dakota	1,840,128	882,313	927,638	2,722,441	2,767,766	
Tennessee	904,822	996,541	996,179	1,901,363	1,901,001	
Texas	5,185,067	3,925,092	3,965,705	9,110,159	9,150,772	
Utah	387,552	128,946	127,086	516,498	514,638	
Vermont	353,478	24,285	24,285	377,763	377,763	
Virginia	957,453	485,828	484,901	1,443,281	1,442,354	
Washington	842,653	1,826,972	1,795,126	2,669,625	2,637,779	
West Virginia	173,065	46,176	46,142	219,241	219,207	
Wisconsin	3,752,720	966,404	923,494	4,719,124	4,676,214	
Wyoming	521,474	143,280	142,204	664,754	663,678	
United States	67,799,728	72,707,213	72,269,088	140,506,941	140,068,816	

1/ Calculated by crop open market sales plus net Commodity Credit Corporation loans.

2/ Calculated by crop open market sales plus Commodity Credit Corporation loans liquidated.

3/ Calculated by livestock sales plus crop sales plus net Commodity Credit Corporation loans.

4/ Calculated by livestock sales plus crop sales plus Commodity Credit Corporation loans liquidated.

Table 29--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State, 1981

	:	Farm marketings			:	Total cash	:	Total cash
State	:	Livestock	Crops including	Crops excluding	:	receipts including	:	receipts excluding
	:	and	Commodity Credit	Commodity Credit	:	Commodity Credit	:	Commodity Credit
	:	products	Corporation loans 1/	Corporation loans 2/	:	Corporation loans 3/	:	Corporation loans 4/
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	:	Thousand dollars						
Alabama	:	1,252,258	1,005,656	971,555	:	2,257,914	:	2,223,813
Alaska	:	5,088	9,122	9,122	:	14,210	:	14,210
Arizona	:	729,620	1,036,461	1,040,577	:	1,766,081	:	1,770,197
Arkansas	:	1,615,815	1,793,033	1,744,239	:	3,408,848	:	3,360,054
California	:	4,231,567	9,935,851	10,084,041	:	14,167,418	:	14,315,608
Colorado	:	2,015,948	930,230	867,344	:	2,946,178	:	2,883,292
Connecticut	:	188,177	113,578	113,481	:	301,755	:	301,658
Delaware	:	268,754	123,195	121,435	:	391,949	:	390,189
Florida	:	1,026,286	3,254,345	3,252,387	:	4,280,631	:	4,278,673
Georgia	:	1,748,920	1,535,310	1,523,305	:	3,284,230	:	3,272,225
Hawaii	:	88,138	404,408	404,408	:	492,546	:	492,546
Idaho	:	965,891	1,300,209	1,268,527	:	2,266,100	:	2,234,418
Illinois	:	2,222,827	5,285,103	5,124,362	:	7,507,930	:	7,347,189
Indiana	:	1,713,075	2,513,337	2,459,721	:	4,226,412	:	4,172,796
Iowa	:	5,728,131	4,817,857	4,650,772	:	10,545,988	:	10,378,903
Kansas	:	3,376,126	2,198,578	1,953,191	:	5,574,704	:	5,329,317
Kentucky	:	1,354,500	1,475,304	1,452,980	:	2,829,804	:	2,807,480
Louisiana	:	452,321	1,244,257	1,204,100	:	1,696,578	:	1,656,421
Maine	:	286,192	190,041	189,340	:	476,233	:	475,532
Maryland	:	695,779	351,668	345,731	:	1,047,447	:	1,041,510
Massachusetts	:	136,445	216,164	216,164	:	352,609	:	352,609
Michigan	:	1,111,895	1,644,633	1,629,449	:	2,756,528	:	2,741,344
Minnesota	:	3,392,037	3,148,013	2,974,262	:	6,540,050	:	6,366,299
Mississippi	:	865,710	1,284,760	1,189,766	:	2,150,470	:	2,055,476
Missouri	:	2,311,933	1,869,561	1,771,307	:	4,181,494	:	4,083,240
Montana	:	629,224	782,773	720,224	:	1,411,997	:	1,349,448
Nebraska	:	3,795,727	2,648,857	2,670,234	:	6,444,584	:	6,465,961
Nevada	:	132,985	81,145	80,722	:	214,130	:	213,707
New Hampshire	:	71,973	33,195	33,195	:	105,168	:	105,168
New Jersey	:	135,402	366,345	364,527	:	501,747	:	499,929
New Mexico	:	586,293	314,278	300,628	:	900,571	:	886,921
New York	:	1,873,196	806,739	800,351	:	2,679,935	:	2,673,547
North Carolina	:	1,604,055	2,553,596	2,530,617	:	4,157,651	:	4,134,672
North Dakota	:	598,003	1,991,758	1,796,785	:	2,589,761	:	2,394,788
Ohio	:	1,437,495	1,913,954	1,898,823	:	3,351,449	:	3,336,318
Oklahoma	:	1,829,810	991,242	902,941	:	2,821,052	:	2,732,751
Oregon	:	614,206	1,165,923	1,138,674	:	1,780,129	:	1,752,880
Pennsylvania	:	2,147,899	775,616	767,723	:	2,923,515	:	2,915,622
Rhode Island	:	15,274	18,906	18,906	:	34,180	:	34,180
South Carolina	:	397,521	728,599	716,957	:	1,126,120	:	1,114,478
South Dakota	:	1,865,092	857,506	795,429	:	2,722,598	:	2,660,521
Tennessee	:	853,028	1,154,193	1,124,007	:	2,007,221	:	1,977,035
Texas	:	5,448,215	4,365,995	4,060,708	:	9,814,210	:	9,508,923
Utah	:	409,897	133,829	131,423	:	543,726	:	541,320
Vermont	:	362,111	32,909	32,905	:	395,020	:	395,016
Virginia	:	907,839	723,870	715,338	:	1,631,709	:	1,623,177
Washington	:	909,987	1,943,352	1,885,794	:	2,853,339	:	2,795,781
West Virginia	:	163,186	51,525	50,584	:	214,711	:	213,770
Wisconsin	:	4,182,816	1,083,471	1,089,866	:	5,266,287	:	5,272,682
Wyoming	:	460,231	141,772	137,414	:	602,003	:	597,645
United States	:	69,214,898	73,342,022	71,326,341	:	142,556,920	:	140,541,239

1/ Calculated by crop open market sales plus net Commodity Credit Corporation loans.

2/ Calculated by crop open market sales plus Commodity Credit Corporation loans liquidated.

3/ Calculated by livestock sales plus crop sales plus net Commodity Credit Corporation loans.

4/ Calculated by livestock sales plus crop sales plus Commodity Credit Corporation loans liquidated.

Table 30--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State, 1982

	Farm marketings				Total cash	Total cash
State	Livestock and products	Crops including Commodity Credit Corporation loans <u>1/</u>	Crops excluding Commodity Credit Corporation loans <u>2/</u>	receipts including Commodity Credit Corporation loans <u>3/</u>	receipts excluding Commodity Credit Corporation loans <u>4/</u>	

1/ Calculated by crop open market sales plus net Commodity Credit Corporation loans.

2/ Calculated by crop open market sales plus Commodity Credit Corporation loans liquidated.

3/ Calculated by livestock sales plus crop sales plus net Commodity Credit Corporation loans.

4/ Calculated by livestock sales plus crop sales plus Commodity Credit Corporation loans liquidated.

Table 31--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State, 1983

State	Farm marketings				Total cash	Total cash
	Livestock and products	Crops including Commodity Credit Corporation loans <u>1/</u>	Crops excluding Commodity Credit Corporation loans <u>2/</u>	receipts including Commodity Credit Corporation loans <u>3/</u>	receipts excluding Commodity Credit Corporation loans <u>4/</u>	
Thousand dollars						
Alabama	1,258,461	853,887	914,926	2,112,348	2,173,387	
Alaska	7,504	11,074	11,074	18,578	18,578	
Arizona	715,510	928,120	959,930	1,643,630	1,675,440	
Arkansas	1,500,283	1,499,184	1,616,868	2,999,467	3,117,151	
California	4,159,970	9,333,761	9,493,827	13,493,731	13,653,797	
Colorado	2,000,417	926,571	971,183	2,926,988	2,971,600	
Connecticut	202,327	118,316	118,316	320,643	320,643	
Delaware	315,875	139,249	140,682	455,124	456,557	
Florida	992,765	3,332,605	3,336,514	4,329,370	4,329,279	
Georgia	1,705,568	1,604,531	1,659,508	3,310,099	3,365,076	
Hawaii	86,488	450,156	450,156	536,644	536,644	
Idaho	883,033	1,132,490	1,129,970	2,015,523	2,013,003	
Illinois	2,294,569	5,849,047	6,433,287	8,143,616	8,727,856	
Indiana	1,829,205	2,180,237	2,441,647	4,009,442	4,270,852	
Iowa	5,395,117	3,939,756	4,687,128	9,334,873	10,082,245	
Kansas	3,196,060	2,201,807	2,341,123	5,397,867	5,537,183	
Kentucky	1,475,261	1,322,886	1,356,082	2,798,147	2,831,343	
Louisiana	483,190	1,369,916	1,437,448	1,853,106	1,920,638	
Maine	259,802	153,260	153,192	413,062	412,994	
Maryland	701,951	330,503	334,425	1,032,454	1,036,376	
Massachusetts	136,089	230,859	230,859	366,948	366,948	
Michigan	1,242,987	1,758,474	1,886,360	3,001,461	3,129,347	
Minnesota	3,328,332	2,949,075	3,415,095	6,277,407	6,743,427	
Mississippi	926,608	1,364,511	1,490,989	2,291,119	2,417,597	
Missouri	2,259,288	1,728,714	1,935,352	3,988,002	4,194,640	
Montana	656,364	846,939	838,307	1,503,303	1,494,671	
Nebraska	4,003,129	2,007,223	2,602,725	6,010,352	6,605,854	
Nevada	153,052	71,125	72,064	224,177	225,116	
New Hampshire	78,115	35,950	35,950	114,065	114,065	
New Jersey	136,358	406,760	408,100	543,118	544,458	
New Mexico	634,719	327,336	349,721	962,055	984,440	
New York	1,929,463	742,552	755,110	2,672,015	2,684,573	
North Carolina	1,656,457	2,127,468	2,159,334	3,783,925	3,815,791	
North Dakota	662,654	2,028,479	2,019,836	2,691,133	2,682,490	
Ohio	1,537,815	2,135,849	2,275,394	3,673,664	3,813,209	
Oklahoma	1,688,110	1,003,405	982,652	2,691,515	2,670,762	
Oregon	555,044	1,145,071	1,123,269	1,700,115	1,678,313	
Pennsylvania	2,220,814	755,574	767,770	2,976,388	2,988,584	
Rhode Island	12,280	19,033	19,033	31,313	31,313	
South Carolina	405,348	652,591	680,656	1,057,939	1,086,004	
South Dakota	1,655,967	930,181	953,136	2,586,148	2,609,103	
Tennessee	906,922	1,023,386	1,083,534	1,930,308	1,990,456	
Texas	5,522,150	3,448,249	3,838,658	8,970,399	9,360,808	
Utah	432,747	145,960	144,747	578,707	577,494	
Vermont	391,138	35,899	35,899	427,037	427,037	
Virginia	857,738	581,799	593,515	1,439,537	1,451,253	
Washington	958,680	2,104,329	2,107,519	3,063,009	3,066,199	
West Virginia	172,877	54,771	55,627	227,648	228,504	
Wisconsin	4,140,446	1,062,484	1,176,208	5,202,930	5,316,654	
Wyoming	478,145	114,742	115,505	592,887	593,650	
United States	69,203,192	69,516,144	74,140,210	138,719,336	143,343,402	

1/ Calculated by crop open market sales plus net Commodity Credit Corporation loans.

2/ Calculated by crop open market sales plus Commodity Credit Corporation loans liquidated.

3/ Calculated by livestock sales plus crop sales plus net Commodity Credit Corporation loans.

4/ Calculated by livestock sales plus crop sales plus Commodity Credit Corporation loans liquidated.



Table 32--Government payments, by State, 1980-83

State	1980	1981	1982	1983
<u>Thousand dollars</u>				
Alabama	23,029	21,362	31,437	64,280
Alaska	194	352	411	240
Arizona	5,081	5,860	59,447	111,402
Arkansas	34,514	40,125	119,345	294,997
California	14,109	23,368	134,501	372,278
Colorado	18,012	47,597	68,764	163,970
Connecticut	941	395	503	541
Delaware	1,035	1,751	712	3,885
Florida	7,043	10,992	7,493	13,040
Georgia	28,866	38,055	29,342	82,240
Hawaii	711	716	655	6,743
Idaho	7,901	29,495	51,567	136,397
Illinois	35,734	49,236	118,158	542,745
Indiana	15,024	27,890	57,544	264,619
Iowa	44,563	58,170	215,869	899,484
Kansas	93,251	231,760	280,264	598,239
Kentucky	10,004	14,346	12,917	60,095
Louisiana	19,982	15,435	83,119	157,649
Maine	3,443	2,345	2,287	2,679
Maryland	3,514	2,961	2,580	12,571
Massachusetts	743	837	640	710
Michigan	10,666	17,263	40,417	140,936
Minnesota	69,593	79,121	182,857	610,934
Mississippi	18,770	19,522	103,929	230,089
Missouri	78,907	105,401	79,825	236,918
Montana	58,484	85,131	116,916	239,410
Nebraska	82,918	101,019	277,478	762,251
Nevada	1,340	3,742	4,430	4,251
New Hampshire	702	714	659	642
New Jersey	869	1,465	1,076	4,287
New Mexico	20,888	25,961	31,939	57,076
New York	5,821	6,910	13,767	37,922
North Carolina	13,187	15,547	16,464	67,565
North Dakota	116,634	130,659	200,176	578,760
Ohio	9,403	24,089	42,398	170,749
Oklahoma	34,890	124,474	127,727	364,703
Oregon	5,897	19,336	30,622	66,786
Pennsylvania	8,333	11,878	7,438	29,110
Rhode Island	95	156	105	107
South Carolina	13,431	15,930	17,153	47,613
South Dakota	65,272	90,724	92,721	267,132
Tennessee	18,681	20,674	28,078	68,235
Texas	231,840	321,365	643,598	1,127,875
Utah	5,090	7,817	9,179	19,136
Vermont	1,322	1,562	1,620	1,526
Virginia	13,302	10,818	7,457	28,875
Washington	9,458	37,297	76,973	158,995
West Virginia	2,489	2,988	2,468	3,895
Wisconsin	12,373	16,877	46,463	160,053
Wyoming	7,323	10,702	10,477	19,658
United States	1,285,672	1,932,190	3,491,965	9,294,293

Table 33--Government payments, by programs, 1933-83 1/

Year	Conser- vation <u>2/</u>	Feed grain	Wheat	Rice	Cotton	Wool	Miscel- laneous <u>3/</u>	Total
<u>Million dollars</u>								
1933	na	na	na	na	na	na	131	131
1934	na	na	na	na	51	na	395	446
1935	na	na	na	na	15	na	558	573
1936	24	na	na	na	41	na	213	278
1937	324	na	na	na	na	na	11	336
1938	309	na	na	na	114	na	22	446
1939	527	na	na	na	8	na	229	763
1940	496	na	na	na	na	na	227	723
1941	382	na	na	na	na	na	161	544
1942	450	na	na	na	na	na	200	650
1943	332	na	na	na	na	na	312	645
1944	378	na	na	na	na	na	398	776
1945	259	na	na	na	na	na	483	742
1946	285	na	na	na	na	na	487	772
1947	277	na	na	na	na	na	37	314
1948	218	na	na	na	na	na	39	257
1949	156	na	na	na	na	na	30	185
1950	246	na	na	na	na	na	37	283
1951	246	na	na	na	na	na	40	286
1952	242	na	na	na	na	na	33	275
1953	181	na	na	na	na	na	32	213
1954	217	na	na	na	na	na	40	257
1955	188	na	na	na	na	na	41	229
1956	220	na	na	na	na	54	280	554
1957	230	na	na	na	na	53	732	1,016
1958	215	na	na	na	na	14	859	1,089
1959	233	na	na	na	na	82	367	682
1960	223	na	na	na	na	51	429	702
1961	236	772	42	na	na	56	387	1,493
1962	230	841	253	na	na	54	368	1,747
1963	231	843	215	na	na	37	370	1,696
1964	236	1,163	438	na	39	25	278	2,181
1965	224	1,391	525	na	70	18	235	2,463
1966	231	1,293	679	na	773	34	267	3,277
1967	237	865	731	na	932	29	284	3,079
1968	229	1,366	747	na	787	66	268	3,462
1969	204	1,643	858	na	828	61	199	3,794
1970	208	1,504	871	na	919	49	166	3,717
1971	173	1,054	878	na	822	69	149	3,145
1972	198	1,845	856	na	813	110	140	3,961
1973	72	1,142	474	na	718	65	136	2,607
1974	192	101	70	na	42	4/	125	530
1975	193	279	77	na	138	13	107	807
1976	209	196	135	4/	108	39	47	734
1977	328	187	887	130	89	5	192	1,819
1978	239	1,172	963	3	127	27	499	3,030
1979	197	494	114	59	185	33	294	1,375
1980	214	382	211	2	172	28	276	1,286
1981	201	243	624	2	222	35	605	1,932
1982	179	713	652	156	800	46	946	3,492
1983	188	1,346	864	278	662	84	5,873	9,294

na=no program. 1/ Details may not add due to rounding. 2/ Includes Great Plains and other conservation programs. 3/ Through 1970 total amounts are for Soil Bank; starting with 1971 amounts include all other programs, Soil Bank discontinued. The 1983 statistic includes more than \$5.2 billion for the value of commodities transferred to farmers under the payment-in-kind program. 4/ Less than \$500,000.

Table 34--Value of home agricultural commodity consumption, by State, 1981-83 <sup>1/</sup>

	1981			1982			1983		
State	Livestock and products	Crops	Total	Livestock and products	Crops	Total	Livestock and products	Crops	Total
Thousand dollars									
Alabama	19,833	6,099	25,932	11,215	5,384	16,599	13,876	5,079	18,955
Alaska	983	0	983	1,131	0	1,131	1,002	0	1,002
Arizona	6,116	702	6,818	6,655	1,270	7,925	4,637	762	5,399
Arkansas	32,666	4,033	36,699	22,598	4,365	26,963	14,688	4,089	18,777
California	25,025	5,028	30,053	31,038	6,259	37,297	28,742	4,653	33,395
Colorado	12,728	632	13,360	15,130	611	15,741	15,435	797	16,232
Connecticut	2,113	296	2,409	2,065	306	2,371	3,786	320	4,106
Delaware	1,175	120	1,295	1,485	99	1,584	1,140	94	1,234
Florida	11,267	6,975	18,242	10,652	7,631	18,283	8,587	6,267	14,854
Georgia	15,646	7,115	22,761	13,996	7,235	21,231	12,310	6,999	19,309
Hawaii	1,720	0	1,720	2,159	0	2,159	2,021	0	2,021
Idaho	13,546	1,404	14,950	12,605	1,095	13,700	11,296	1,116	12,412
Illinois	40,263	5,029	45,292	33,052	4,780	37,832	26,437	4,864	31,301
Indiana	28,218	2,632	30,850	30,110	2,589	32,699	22,253	2,572	24,825
Iowa	61,436	2,858	64,294	49,978	2,823	52,801	31,669	2,764	34,433
Kansas	22,508	1,771	24,279	29,324	1,739	31,063	22,954	1,755	24,709
Kentucky	34,240	8,393	42,633	33,705	8,385	42,090	33,420	8,605	42,025
Louisiana	11,793	2,410	14,203	11,912	2,323	14,235	9,747	2,149	11,896
Maine	4,601	8,582	13,183	3,658	5,491	9,149	1,592	438	2,030
Maryland	9,157	899	10,056	8,778	809	9,587	5,925	795	6,720
Massachusetts	2,261	380	2,641	2,606	345	2,951	2,564	309	2,873
Michigan	26,419	2,836	29,255	27,026	2,540	29,566	23,823	2,702	26,525
Minnesota	32,623	8,466	41,089	31,148	3,676	34,824	30,457	3,691	34,148
Mississippi	12,617	5,242	17,859	16,223	4,800	21,023	15,113	4,535	19,648
Missouri	37,272	5,035	42,307	36,278	4,937	41,215	31,767	4,942	36,709
Montana	11,559	936	12,495	11,357	895	12,252	11,956	894	12,850
Nebraska	23,677	1,512	25,189	23,605	1,465	25,070	21,053	1,460	22,513
Nevada	3,478	59	3,537	2,635	55	2,690	3,290	51	3,341
New Hampshire	2,225	361	2,586	1,907	331	2,238	1,658	327	1,985
New Jersey	3,551	562	4,113	3,114	538	3,652	3,350	539	3,889
New Mexico	8,099	834	8,933	7,579	805	8,384	7,531	810	8,341
New York	24,577	2,401	26,978	22,401	1,940	24,341	23,446	1,916	25,362
North Carolina	39,307	15,017	54,324	30,297	12,646	42,943	28,226	11,377	39,603
North Dakota	12,345	1,281	13,626	10,002	1,048	11,050	10,453	1,038	11,491
Ohio	25,234	4,005	29,239	24,509	3,472	27,981	24,215	3,396	27,611
Oklahoma	29,392	2,372	31,764	29,684	2,430	32,114	29,514	2,404	31,918
Oregon	25,882	2,411	28,293	23,647	2,533	26,180	27,542	2,461	30,003
Pennsylvania	33,207	3,977	37,184	38,167	3,617	41,784	35,385	3,565	38,950
Rhode Island	359	70	429	436	58	494	504	130	634
South Carolina	11,437	3,456	14,893	12,785	2,908	15,693	9,509	2,651	12,160
South Dakota	17,137	1,012	18,149	14,361	976	15,337	13,475	968	14,443
Tennessee	37,918	8,250	46,168	34,886	7,702	42,588	29,556	7,461	37,017
Texas	48,608	8,458	57,066	43,067	8,176	51,243	38,761	7,831	46,592
Utah	9,599	1,054	10,653	7,338	1,046	8,384	7,438	1,013	8,451
Vermont	6,249	1,018	7,267	5,341	928	6,269	4,634	929	5,563
Virginia	20,476	6,992	27,468	9,970	6,747	16,717	17,847	6,226	24,073
Washington	37,960	2,577	40,537	32,144	2,617	34,761	28,555	2,345	30,900
West Virginia	12,621	1,518	14,139	13,631	1,619	15,250	15,315	1,639	16,954
Wisconsin	55,697	3,380	59,077	50,900	3,231	54,131	50,949	3,257	54,206
Wyoming	4,608	234	4,842	3,933	222	4,155	3,727	224	3,951
United States:	971,428	160,684	1,132,112	902,223	147,497	1,049,720	823,130	135,209	958,339

<sup>1/</sup> Value of farm products consumed directly in farm households where produced.

Table 35--Net Commodity Credit Corporation loans, by commodity and month, 1980-83 1/

Year and commodity :	Jan. :	Feb. :	Mar. :	Apr. :	May :	June :	July :	Aug. :	Sept. :	Oct. :	Nov. :	Dec. :	Annual
Thousand dollars													
1980:													
Soybeans :	133,942	-10,711	-15,483	-10,609	-43,024	-41,862	-91,821	-61,942	-82,365	7,554	62,794	185,715	32,188
Corn :	268,031	116,262	71,387	61,809	67,526	-32,292	-97,212	-144,231	-258,944	-152,428	89,654	488,704	478,266
Wheat :	-5,431	-29,053	7,243	9,574	-56,558	-58,382	18,578	21,137	86,475	23,803	-3,463	89,618	103,541
Cotton :	49,334	31,815	-14,137	-18,204	-26,411	-33,976	-37,908	-46,236	-38,607	-14,594	62,972	116,742	30,790
Rice :	18,171	-24,652	-26,157	-24,943	-80,315	-1,174	-523	301	2,798	16,242	90,594	29,417	-241
Sorghum :	35,177	6,364	1,869	1,387	-7,986	-10,323	-29,333	-27,843	-44,535	-23,133	-17,579	10,566	-105,369
Rye :	95	-60	163	122	-105	-597	-1,343	-460	-40	-177	-150	-76	-2,628
Barley :	-1,630	-4,571	-931	-236	-6,703	-12,220	-26,633	-6,063	4,506	2,332	-2,870	3,958	-51,061
Oats :	-2,066	-1,810	-521	-95	-1,129	-2,919	-6,400	-1,779	-960	-9,368	-6,252	-1,368	-34,667
Total :	495,623	83,584	23,433	18,805	-154,705	-193,745	-272,595	-267,116	-331,672	-149,769	275,700	923,276	450,819
1981:													
Soybeans :	137,013	47,460	5,355	-29,929	-42,503	-46,334	-60,443	-86,659	-89,610	78,834	268,680	266,487	448,351
Corn :	700,362	-77,512	-172,105	-804,635	-290,546	-193,098	-226,005	-197,558	-144,542	88,522	803,231	663,125	149,239
Wheat :	94,777	66,593	74,710	36,585	-48,884	-7,723	208,302	240,788	260,002	95,422	18,429	2,897	1,041,898
Cotton :	70,359	87,243	-13,027	-50,429	-49,005	-40,695	-55,435	-38,835	-35,284	-4,023	64,677	222,192	157,738
Rice :	2,141	-19,361	-21,806	-24,984	-76,073	-236	-121	20,954	25,645	42,993	25,833	18,284	-6,731
Sorghum :	4,305	1,226	-1,125	-1,672	-3,477	-3,620	936	29,460	21,889	22,013	108,019	29,973	207,927
Rye :	-149	-108	-164	-55	-55	-55	47	434	129	-44	-59	-71	-150
Barley :	-711	-3,642	-5,833	-5,537	-7,141	-4,655	-3,406	19,414	24,509	11,412	7,148	4,111	35,669
Oats :	-1,536	-1,243	-1,275	-1,376	-1,083	-561	-228	3,080	2,757	1,080	383	-222	-224
Total :	1,006,561	100,656	-135,270	-882,032	-518,767	-296,977	-136,353	-8,922	65,495	336,209	1,296,341	1,206,776	2,033,818
1982:													
Soybeans :	225,301	1,791	-42,274	-126,545	-106,371	-117,909	-102,442	-116,024	-59,591	233,955	755,952	515,093	1,060,936
Corn :	1,417,712	395,602	119,864	-51,471	-82,610	-177,744	-175,910	-87,198	1,742	163,660	726,371	1,508,418	3,758,436
Wheat :	113,276	20,206	5,663	-21,983	-38,604	-14,937	367,089	395,866	510,527	307,732	206,609	125,495	1,976,939
Cotton :	671,324	152,243	18,121	-77,616	-73,620	-89,244	-122,284	-91,955	-32,196	38,449	169,245	513,314	1,075,781
Rice :	84,138	-17,956	5,597	3,154	-26,098	-16,933	-33,846	3,266	36,655	125,670	158,723	115,207	437,577
Sorghum :	169,041	30,322	12,137	840	-4,374	-10,193	23,373	45,685	38,406	22,382	158,798	166,190	652,607
Rye :	-98	-176	-79	-81	-17	-48	-18	705	863	467	168	181	1,867
Barley :	9,376	-2,130	-5,299	-4,323	-4,735	-8,410	-8,129	11,272	45,843	35,270	26,838	18,573	114,146
Oats :	-64	-766	-1,086	-1,502	-770	-940	-772	1,183	3,604	2,243	1,421	902	3,453
Total :	2,690,006	579,136	112,644	-279,527	-337,199	-436,358	-52,939	162,800	545,853	929,828	2,204,125	2,963,373	9,081,742
1983:													
Soybeans :	154,093	-46,119	-148,031	-230,508	-147,421	-153,383	-261,209	-305,014	-60,550	-302,713	63,366	105,909	-1,331,580
Corn :	1,411,885	371,582	64,823	-28,382	-28,641	-87,171	-160,741	-470,610	-124,844	-810,093	-183,392	-165,888	-211,472
Wheat :	304,567	83,854	-32,853	-37,857	-29,522	-60,700	453,633	292,135	40,330	88,295	-7,075	-91,295	1,003,512
Cotton :	321,118	66,012	-296,768	-55,352	-57,289	-131,757	-75,936	-55,952	-25,392	-23,178	13,505	32,203	-288,786
Rice :	22,803	-25,982	-74,091	-44,672	-34,706	-32,516	-1,772	-8,726	-5,714	51,102	83,606	47,411	-23,257
Sorghum :	175,577	33,736	6,399	12	-3,407	-13,320	-15,579	-42,655	-7,010	-72,101	-20,966	-17,335	23,351
Rye :	272	67	423	232	-10	-79	153	3,718	881	2,292	710	530	9,189
Barley :	26,677	10,259	8,936	3,341	-2,064	-5,065	-3,464	12,976	4,759	14,492	321	-859	70,309
Oats :	637	176	126	-82	-340	-717	-367	711	430	367	-419	-307	215
Total :	2,417,629	453,585	-471,036	-393,268	-303,400	-484,708	-65,282	-573,417	-177,110	-1,051,537	-50,344	-89,631	-748,522

1/ Loans made minus loans repaid.



Table 36--Commodity Credit Corporation loans liquidated, by commodity and month, 1980-83 1/

Year and commodity :	Jan. :	Feb. :	Mar. :	Apr. :	May :	June :	July :	Aug. :	Sept. :	Oct. :	Nov. :	Dec. :	Annual
Thousand dollars													
1980:													
Soybeans :	14	53	68	0	0	0	59	113	120	246	39	14	726
Corn :	1,126	311	1,029	0	0	0	367	1,029	1,465	349	938	285	6,899
Wheat :	93	69	273	4	0	0	62	81	161	38	163	-10	934
Cotton :	7	23	6	4	87	5	204	92	88	21	139	-24	652
Rice :	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
Sorghum :	678	186	168	0	0	0	76	67	456	43	36	54	1,764
Rye :	14	20	6	0	0	0	1	14	17	37	14	1	124
Barley :	234	45	164	0	0	0	201	81	238	51	160	27	1,201
Oats :	76	21	77	0	0	0	7	31	51	8	22	7	300
Total :	2,242	729	1,791	8	94	5	989	1,516	2,596	798	1,558	368	12,694
1981:													
Soybeans :	222	182	35	14	49	235	91	422	115	148	80	46	1,639
Corn :	621	421	165	274	266	432	192	284	368	3,413	2,337	10,864	13,333
Wheat :	26	28	52	57	66	154	169	63	66	312	27	171	1,098
Cotton :	0	8	-1	-2	0	0	0	0	0	8	66	28	107
Rice :	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sorghum :	30	20	29	7	0	1	2	24	99	574	436	339	1,561
Rye :	0	-4	28	22	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Barley :	58	3	24	48	3	107	2	16	4	8	8	0	281
Oats :	13	20	6	0	-1	6	9	-1	2	4	4	0	62
Total :	970	682	338	420	388	936	465	808	654	4,467	2,958	5,051	18,137
1982:													
Soybeans :	64	190	374	1,159	309	153	95	943	11,008	18,898	3,642	36,213	73,048
Corn :	14,407	14,457	5,832	19,513	4,486	8,831	9,692	16,089	56,485	95,524	66,924	130,946	443,186
Wheat :	183	156	21	956	3,787	6,200	7,007	4,789	3,718	3,773	2,884	4,709	38,183
Cotton :	50	1	5	0	5	31	38	126	640	2,497	2,005	13,031	18,429
Rice :	0	0	0	0	31,637	14,620	58,344	8,348	7,020	3,608	595	1,015	125,187
Sorghum :	307	205	74	214	1,664	3,570	3,497	2,665	2,949	3,570	1,986	3,891	24,592
Rye :	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barley :	0	0	75	61	-25	70	284	431	323	417	440	793	2,869
Oats :	1	9	2	18	17	3	144	95	64	93	25	65	536
Total :	15,012	15,018	6,383	21,921	41,880	33,478	79,101	33,486	82,207	128,380	78,501	190,663	726,030
1983:													
Soybeans :	15,192	5,692	15,153	4,869	1,858	737	735	9,783	642	3,017	741	809	59,228
Corn :	71,564	28,055	29,089	12,544	14,373	240,671	464,426	1,064,418	63,588	142,671	26,021	14,643	2,172,063
Wheat :	3,715	1,764	1,893	2,260	51,417	397,435	167,562	162,767	12,500	51,683	12,794	6,059	871,849
Cotton :	2,286	2,947	1,190	2,803	-33	7,170	59,275	56,456	14,329	63,748	1,254	101,870	313,295
Rice :	172	367	540	176	35	20,336	7,412	18,996	1,729	2,350	1,068	139	53,320
Sorghum :	1,759	805	946	571	18,228	84,375	93,993	142,921	11,463	33,619	3,787	2,158	394,625
Rye :	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	712	178	605	112	138	1,750
Barley :	554	484	354	176	85	55	19	5,081	1,081	3,404	351	217	11,861
Oats :	15	24	30	1	6	11	3	495	65	256	67	14	987
Total :	95,257	40,138	49,195	23,400	85,969	750,790	793,430	1,461,629	105,575	301,353	46,195	126,047	3,875,544

1/ Total includes other minor commodities.

Table 37--Net Commodity Credit Corporation loans, by State, 1980-83 <sup>1/</sup>

State	1980	1981	1982	1983
Thousand dollars				
Alabama	-2,834	34,121	61,371	-10,010
Alaska	0	0	0	0
Arizona	7,676	-4,009	82,622	-21,870
Arkansas	-41,774	48,802	312,339	-63,662
California	73,713	-148,151	310,163	-144,716
Colorado	25,146	63,063	117,932	14,481
Connecticut	0	97	0	0
Delaware	311	1,760	474	-1,433
Florida	-7	1,961	3,680	-2,497
Georgia	-6,988	12,220	55,095	-37,593
Hawaii	0	0	0	0
Idaho	25,008	31,707	75,308	30,790
Illinois	145,951	161,993	665,181	-200,255
Indiana	91,323	54,195	293,068	-122,333
Iowa	111,035	171,290	1,134,552	-141,956
Kansas	-9,081	245,871	635,521	202,837
Kentucky	5,949	22,366	22,020	-26,417
Louisiana	-13,683	40,221	134,957	-30,066
Maine	-301	706	615	68
Maryland	4,920	5,958	-4,491	-3,922
Massachusetts	0	0	0	0
Michigan	38,541	16,014	162,683	-40,476
Minnesota	20,678	177,515	750,676	-196,751
Mississippi	-22,740	94,999	205,567	-78,539
Missouri	12,222	98,922	207,578	-129,489
Montana	-7,131	62,702	160,422	52,434
Nebraska	-19,004	-19,101	1,033,522	16,775
Nevada	614	423	1,694	-939
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0
New Jersey	633	1,868	772	-1,171
New Mexico	-300	13,658	37,906	-750
New York	14,303	7,104	25,849	-4,779
North Carolina	885	23,003	36,600	-21,733
North Dakota	-87,540	195,465	507,630	140,429
Ohio	53,698	15,419	169,128	-90,293
Oklahoma	12,437	88,357	262,074	114,798
Oregon	17,967	27,275	29,341	31,316
Pennsylvania	5,168	7,920	5,636	-10,113
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	-3,020	11,642	26,745	-21,408
South Dakota	-42,434	62,580	224,231	49,949
Tennessee	367	30,223	58,734	-40,381
Texas	-40,100	305,556	944,031	844
Utah	1,860	2,448	2,352	1,213
Vermont	0	4	12	0
Virginia	1,009	8,563	7,886	-8,436
Washington	31,867	57,558	157,265	84,985
West Virginia	34	941	830	-856
Wisconsin	43,343	-5,769	159,131	-37,710
Wyoming	1,098	4,358	3,040	1,113
United States	450,819	2,033,818	9,081,742	-748,522

<sup>1/</sup> Loans made minus loans repaid.

Table 38--Commodity Credit Corporation loans liquidated, by State, 1980-83 1/

State	1980	1981	1982	1983
<u>Thousand dollars</u>				
Alabama	1	20	1,837	51,029
Alaska	0	0	0	0
Arizona	111	107	1,368	9,940
Arkansas	196	8	43,284	54,022
California	25	39	58,485	15,350
Colorado	81	177	1,633	59,093
Connecticut	0	0	0	0
Delaware	20	0	0	0
Florida	13	3	113	1,412
Georgia	114	215	1,474	17,384
Hawaii	0	0	0	0
Idaho	1	25	658	28,270
Illinois	742	1,252	75,379	383,985
Indiana	376	579	22,203	139,077
Iowa	1,251	4,205	176,651	605,416
Kansas	121	484	9,143	342,153
Kentucky	33	42	2,148	6,779
Louisiana	4	64	15,677	37,466
Maine	49	5	397	0
Maryland	45	21	137	0
Massachusetts	0	0	0	0
Michigan	265	830	13,530	87,410
Minnesota	2,562	3,764	113,977	269,269
Mississippi	14	5	7,074	47,939
Missouri	436	668	23,832	77,149
Montana	26	153	3,708	43,802
Nebraska	834	2,276	46,239	612,277
Nevada	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0
New Jersey	0	50	0	169
New Mexico	116	8	105	21,635
New York	496	716	2,513	7,779
North Carolina	42	24	607	10,133
North Dakota	459	492	18,926	131,786
Ohio	177	288	16,118	49,252
Oklahoma	8	56	463	94,045
Oregon	2	26	78	9,514
Pennsylvania	67	27	508	2,083
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	40	0	510	6,657
South Dakota	2,891	503	17,078	72,904
Tennessee	5	37	4,415	19,767
Texas	513	269	27,519	391,253
Utah	0	42	0	0
Vermont	0	0	0	0
Virginia	82	31	453	3,280
Washington	21	0	0	88,175
West Virginia	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin	433	626	17,772	76,014
Wyoming	22	0	18	1,876
United States	12,694	18,137	726,030	3,875,544

1/ Loans acquired by Commodity Credit Corporation plus loans charged off.

Table 39--Gross income from farming (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans),  
by major components, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-83

Year	Cash receipts					Nonmoney and other farm income <u>3/</u>	Gross income from farming
	Marketings			Government payments	Total		
	Livestock 1/	Crops 2/	Total				
Million dollars							
1910-14	2,948	2,981	5,929	0	5,929	1,845	7,774
1915-19	5,072	5,504	10,576	0	10,576	2,640	13,216
1920-24	4,735	5,066	9,801	0	9,801	2,604	12,404
1925-29	5,797	5,126	10,923	0	10,923	2,698	13,621
1930-34	3,592	2,782	6,374	116	6,490	1,740	8,230
1935-39	4,576	3,417	7,994	479	8,473	2,224	10,697
1940	4,913	3,469	8,382	723	9,105	2,235	11,340
1941	6,492	4,619	11,111	544	11,655	2,616	14,271
1942	9,039	6,526	15,565	650	16,215	3,678	19,893
1943	11,493	8,127	19,620	645	20,265	3,079	23,344
1944	11,351	9,185	20,536	776	21,312	2,726	24,038
1945	12,008	9,655	21,663	742	22,405	2,969	25,374
1946	13,786	11,016	24,802	772	25,574	3,994	29,568
1947	16,527	13,093	29,620	314	29,934	2,452	32,386
1948	17,129	13,098	30,227	257	30,484	5,970	36,454
1949	15,409	12,396	27,805	185	27,990	2,772	30,762
1950	16,105	12,356	28,461	283	28,744	4,359	33,103
1951	19,619	13,239	32,858	286	33,144	5,138	38,282
1952	18,238	14,290	32,528	275	32,803	4,948	37,751
1953	16,923	14,078	31,001	213	31,214	3,233	34,447
1954	16,276	13,556	29,832	257	30,089	4,092	34,181
1955	15,967	13,523	29,490	229	29,719	3,757	33,476
1956	16,363	14,038	30,401	554	30,955	3,004	33,959
1957	17,376	12,338	29,714	1,016	30,730	4,058	34,788
1958	19,227	14,229	33,456	1,089	34,545	4,413	38,958
1959	18,904	14,743	33,647	682	34,329	3,561	37,890
1960	18,989	15,259	34,248	702	34,950	3,944	38,894
1961	19,514	15,650	35,164	1,493	36,657	3,890	40,547
1962	20,158	16,310	36,468	1,747	38,215	4,128	42,343
1963	20,047	17,430	37,477	1,696	39,173	4,195	43,368
1964	19,948	17,378	37,326	2,181	39,507	2,797	42,304
1965	21,886	17,479	39,365	2,463	41,828	4,721	46,549
1966	25,026	18,409	43,435	3,277	46,712	3,756	50,468
1967	24,383	18,434	42,817	3,079	45,896	4,624	50,520
1968	25,487	18,696	44,183	3,462	47,645	4,202	51,847
1969	28,573	19,606	48,179	3,794	51,973	4,435	56,408
1970	29,532	20,977	50,509	3,717	54,226	4,607	58,834
1971	30,479	22,269	52,748	3,145	55,893	6,257	62,149
1972	35,583	25,523	61,106	3,961	65,067	6,128	71,195
1973	45,772	41,114	86,886	2,607	89,493	9,495	98,989
1974	41,326	51,065	92,391	530	92,921	5,368	98,289
1975	43,089	45,813	88,902	807	89,709	10,889	100,598
1976	46,323	49,032	95,355	734	96,089	6,784	102,873
1977	47,635	48,600	96,235	1,819	98,054	10,652	108,706
1978	59,162	53,708	112,870	3,030	115,900	11,298	127,198
1979	68,594	63,174	131,768	1,375	133,143	17,215	150,358
1980	67,800	72,707	140,507	1,286	141,793	8,393	150,186
1981	69,215	73,342	142,557	1,932	144,489	23,373	167,862
1982	70,139	74,623	144,762	3,492	148,254	13,567	161,821
1983	69,203	69,516	138,719	9,294	148,014	3,407	151,421

1/ From table 41. 2/ From table 42. 3/ From table 40.



Table 40--Nonmoney and other farm income furnished by farms,  
5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-83

[illegible]

NA=not available. 1/ Includes fuelwood through 1981. 2/ Reflects the physical changes during the year in all livestock and crops on farms, except crops under Commodity Credit Corporation loan, with the changes valued at average prices for the year.

Table 41--Cash receipts from farm marketings of livestock and products,  
5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-83

Year	: Cattle : and : calves	: Hogs	: Sheep : and : lambs	: Dairy : products	: Eggs	: Broilers : and farm : chickens	: Turkeys : and : poultry 1/	: Wool	: Other : 2/	: Total : 3/
Million dollars										
1910-14	: 901	677	109	628	326	128	26	49	104	2,948
1915-19	: 1,540	1,343	161	1,050	520	200	34	99	125	5,072
1920-24	: 1,120	1,071	152	1,346	597	272	44	79	54	4,735
1925-29	: 1,382	1,296	211	1,672	690	340	61	99	46	5,797
1930-34	: 811	680	124	1,204	409	227	51	61	25	3,592
1935-39	: 1,174	856	167	1,409	484	250	79	86	74	4,576
1940	: 1,375	836	180	1,521	468	268	92	106	67	4,913
1941	: 1,705	1,302	226	1,900	663	364	116	138	78	6,492
1942	: 2,263	2,198	306	2,330	1,018	538	170	133	83	9,039
1943	: 2,563	2,929	342	2,785	1,446	926	202	82	118	11,493
1944	: 2,605	2,800	300	2,915	1,365	862	241	144	119	11,351
1945	: 3,318	2,263	319	3,021	1,518	1,004	295	126	144	12,008
1946	: 3,761	2,917	363	3,709	1,508	928	318	119	163	13,786
1947	: 4,967	3,926	402	4,013	1,813	870	274	105	157	16,527
1948	: 5,285	3,660	409	4,389	1,884	948	303	110	141	17,129
1949	: 4,849	3,125	351	3,748	1,857	939	314	100	126	15,409
1950	: 5,680	3,214	387	3,719	1,579	946	314	130	136	16,105
1951	: 7,005	3,889	466	4,254	2,062	1,137	406	234	166	19,619
1952	: 6,206	3,464	391	4,567	1,801	1,118	411	123	157	18,238
1953	: 4,878	3,483	317	4,366	2,073	1,136	393	129	148	16,923
1954	: 5,088	3,455	325	4,114	1,627	1,000	386	129	152	16,276
1955	: 5,245	2,694	316	4,217	1,777	1,070	377	91	180	15,967
1956	: 5,353	2,638	330	4,485	1,834	1,023	397	104	199	16,363
1957	: 5,944	3,062	330	4,628	1,682	1,024	370	141	195	17,376
1958	: 7,322	3,367	358	4,557	1,833	1,147	373	72	198	19,227
1959	: 7,834	2,784	334	4,604	1,545	1,045	401	108	249	18,904
1960	: 7,380	2,869	325	4,760	1,738	1,122	433	108	234	18,989
1961	: 7,560	3,152	297	4,933	1,750	1,039	423	109	251	19,514
1962	: 8,182	3,162	319	4,860	1,703	1,142	417	114	259	20,158
1963	: 8,113	3,033	313	4,861	1,747	1,154	443	112	271	20,047
1964	: 7,785	3,034	318	5,027	1,770	1,156	455	113	290	19,948
1965	: 8,942	3,607	329	5,038	1,785	1,304	494	95	292	21,886
1966	: 10,430	4,169	333	5,533	2,106	1,471	569	101	314	25,026
1967	: 10,550	3,809	302	5,742	1,765	1,314	543	75	283	24,383
1968	: 11,264	3,795	315	5,957	1,893	1,415	490	72	286	25,487
1969	: 12,572	4,742	343	6,196	2,212	1,635	530	70	273	28,573
1970	: 13,633	4,478	334	6,527	2,109	1,564	575	57	255	29,532
1971	: 14,986	4,112	323	6,812	1,782	1,585	585	31	263	30,479
1972	: 18,237	5,317	354	7,136	1,800	1,751	631	56	302	35,583
1973	: 22,336	7,529	390	8,090	2,947	2,908	1,055	120	397	45,772
1974	: 17,844	6,947	369	9,454	2,854	2,558	808	79	413	41,326
1975	: 17,520	7,916	386	9,923	2,814	3,063	933	54	480	43,089
1976	: 19,294	7,488	393	11,428	3,135	3,050	970	73	492	46,323
1977	: 20,225	7,281	386	11,752	2,919	3,235	1,058	77	702	47,635
1978	: 28,248	8,754	453	12,724	2,939	3,845	1,326	76	797	59,162
1979	: 34,400	9,027	474	14,650	3,328	4,189	1,408	91	1,027	68,594
1980	: 31,464	8,921	470	16,587	3,247	4,433	1,478	93	1,102	67,800
1981	: 29,579	9,785	416	18,128	3,649	4,779	1,522	104	1,253	69,215
1982	: 29,906	10,586	447	18,273	3,437	4,601	1,496	72	1,321	70,139
1983	: 28,694	9,714	418	18,808	3,443	4,996	1,521	61	1,548	69,203

1/ Ducks, geese, guineas, pigeons, quail, pheasants, and turkey hatching eggs. 2/ Horses and mules, mohair, honey, beeswax, bees, goats, rabbits, and fur animals. 3/ Components may not add due to rounding.

Table 42--Cash receipts from farm marketings of crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-83

Year	: Food : : grains	: Feed : : crops	: Cotton (lint : : and seed)	: Oil- : : bearing : : crops	: Tobacco : :	: Fruits and : : tree nuts 1/:	: Vege- : : tables 2/:	: Other : : 3/	: Total : : 4/
	Million dollars								
1910-14	: 560	: 581	: 831	: 40	: 108	: 277	: 310	: 274	: 2,981
1915-19	: 1,274	: 994	: 1,530	: 68	: 263	: 434	: 511	: 430	: 5,504
1920-24	: 952	: 813	: 1,342	: 61	: 267	: 584	: 560	: 487	: 5,066
1925-29	: 882	: 713	: 1,490	: 82	: 254	: 620	: 645	: 440	: 5,126
1930-34	: 340	: 359	: 645	: 45	: 182	: 419	: 479	: 313	: 2,782
1935-39	: 502	: 434	: 757	: 87	: 274	: 457	: 530	: 376	: 3,417
1940	: 479	: 600	: 638	: 126	: 242	: 446	: 559	: 379	: 3,469
1941	: 689	: 626	: 1,006	: 238	: 323	: 604	: 692	: 441	: 4,619
1942	: 977	: 839	: 1,272	: 525	: 476	: 844	: 1,028	: 565	: 6,526
1943	: 1,068	: 1,135	: 1,301	: 703	: 538	: 1,273	: 1,472	: 637	: 8,127
1944	: 1,375	: 1,271	: 1,548	: 590	: 690	: 1,528	: 1,484	: 699	: 9,185
1945	: 1,563	: 1,509	: 1,208	: 615	: 898	: 1,498	: 1,611	: 753	: 9,655
1946	: 1,841	: 1,679	: 1,473	: 715	: 969	: 1,759	: 1,591	: 989	: 11,016
1947	: 2,753	: 2,265	: 2,245	: 917	: 1,032	: 1,199	: 1,632	: 1,050	: 13,093
1948	: 2,629	: 2,026	: 2,553	: 1,053	: 945	: 1,128	: 1,712	: 1,052	: 13,098
1949	: 2,255	: 2,161	: 2,637	: 854	: 903	: 929	: 1,616	: 1,041	: 12,396
1950	: 1,941	: 2,143	: 2,434	: 935	: 1,061	: 1,188	: 1,436	: 1,218	: 12,356
1951	: 2,004	: 2,091	: 2,858	: 986	: 1,190	: 1,157	: 1,728	: 1,225	: 13,239
1952	: 2,558	: 2,271	: 2,976	: 1,081	: 1,091	: 1,097	: 2,023	: 1,193	: 14,290
1953	: 2,456	: 2,397	: 3,179	: 959	: 1,094	: 1,197	: 1,662	: 1,134	: 14,078
1954	: 2,327	: 2,549	: 2,702	: 942	: 1,161	: 1,220	: 1,548	: 1,107	: 13,556
1955	: 1,990	: 2,555	: 2,580	: 1,131	: 1,225	: 1,276	: 1,683	: 1,083	: 13,523
1956	: 2,148	: 2,648	: 2,500	: 1,155	: 1,162	: 1,358	: 1,873	: 1,194	: 14,038
1957	: 1,868	: 2,395	: 1,756	: 1,181	: 971	: 1,292	: 1,710	: 1,165	: 12,338
1958	: 2,442	: 2,904	: 2,138	: 1,410	: 1,020	: 1,394	: 1,736	: 1,185	: 14,229
1959	: 2,232	: 2,770	: 2,686	: 1,274	: 1,060	: 1,514	: 1,861	: 1,346	: 14,743
1960	: 2,450	: 2,986	: 2,362	: 1,362	: 1,154	: 1,529	: 1,980	: 1,436	: 15,259
1961	: 2,468	: 2,776	: 2,469	: 1,622	: 1,325	: 1,610	: 1,910	: 1,470	: 15,650
1962	: 2,507	: 2,964	: 2,551	: 1,789	: 1,321	: 1,578	: 2,029	: 1,571	: 16,310
1963	: 2,562	: 3,414	: 2,838	: 1,951	: 1,269	: 1,678	: 2,004	: 1,714	: 17,430
1964	: 1,993	: 3,446	: 2,521	: 2,145	: 1,414	: 1,801	: 2,314	: 1,744	: 17,378
1965	: 2,042	: 3,693	: 2,330	: 2,173	: 1,186	: 1,650	: 2,618	: 1,787	: 17,479
1966	: 2,373	: 4,334	: 1,588	: 2,703	: 1,211	: 1,747	: 2,612	: 1,841	: 18,409
1967	: 2,361	: 4,393	: 1,095	: 2,795	: 1,391	: 1,817	: 2,680	: 1,902	: 18,434
1968	: 2,088	: 4,311	: 1,316	: 2,845	: 1,173	: 2,043	: 2,893	: 2,027	: 18,696
1969	: 2,215	: 4,576	: 1,364	: 3,049	: 1,296	: 2,171	: 2,842	: 2,093	: 19,606
1970	: 2,542	: 5,109	: 1,254	: 3,591	: 1,388	: 2,071	: 2,814	: 2,208	: 20,977
1971	: 2,485	: 5,525	: 1,487	: 3,787	: 1,328	: 2,305	: 3,010	: 2,341	: 22,269
1972	: 3,498	: 5,854	: 1,842	: 4,393	: 1,442	: 2,558	: 3,285	: 2,648	: 25,523
1973	: 7,194	: 10,605	: 2,798	: 7,580	: 1,570	: 3,445	: 4,351	: 3,572	: 41,114
1974	: 8,581	: 13,935	: 2,893	: 9,963	: 2,097	: 3,441	: 5,336	: 4,820	: 51,065
1975	: 8,195	: 12,183	: 2,311	: 7,480	: 2,155	: 3,563	: 5,346	: 4,579	: 45,813
1976	: 7,112	: 13,127	: 3,477	: 9,443	: 2,310	: 3,714	: 5,231	: 4,619	: 49,032
1977	: 6,055	: 11,906	: 3,470	: 9,722	: 2,331	: 4,603	: 5,609	: 4,903	: 48,600
1978	: 5,839	: 11,427	: 3,465	: 13,023	: 2,604	: 5,764	: 5,941	: 5,645	: 53,708
1979	: 9,047	: 14,042	: 4,305	: 14,326	: 2,271	: 6,436	: 6,454	: 6,293	: 63,174
1980	: 10,386	: 18,318	: 4,478	: 15,497	: 2,674	: 6,532	: 7,285	: 7,538	: 72,707
1981	: 11,616	: 17,144	: 4,551	: 13,857	: 3,250	: 6,561	: 8,743	: 7,620	: 73,342
1982	: 11,548	: 18,274	: 4,948	: 13,961	: 3,342	: 6,726	: 8,064	: 7,760	: 74,623
1983	: 9,956	: 16,808	: 4,283	: 13,300	: 2,831	: 6,153	: 8,233	: 7,952	: 69,516

1/ Includes melons from 1910-48. 2/ Includes melons from 1949 to date. 3/ Sugar crops, floriculture and ornamentals, forest products, legume and grass seeds, hops, mint, broomcorn, popcorn, hemp fiber and seed, and flax fiber. 4/ Components may not add due to rounding.

Table 43--Farm production expenses (excluding farm households), 1980-83

Item	:	1980	:	1981	:	1982	:	1983
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							
	:							

1/ Includes social security payments and perquisites. 2/ Depreciation and accidental damage.



Table 44--Farm production expenses (including farm households), 1980-83

Item	:	:	:	:	:
	:	1980	:	1981	:
	:	:	:	1982	:
	:	:	:	:	:
	:	<u>Million dollars</u>			
Intermediate products	:	73,308	:	75,379	:
	:		:	73,656	:
	:		:		:
Farm origin	:	32,574	:	31,681	:
	:		:	30,524	:
	:		:		:
Feed	:	18,783	:	18,755	:
Livestock	:	10,441	:	8,996	:
Seed	:	3,351	:	3,930	:
	:		:	3,985	:
	:		:		:
Manufactured inputs	:	22,864	:	24,489	:
	:		:	22,855	:
	:		:		:
Fertilizer and lime	:	9,922	:	10,074	:
Pesticides	:	3,306	:	3,585	:
Fuel and oil	:	7,876	:	8,855	:
Electricity	:	1,760	:	1,975	:
	:		:	2,101	:
	:		:		:
Other	:	17,870	:	19,209	:
	:		:	20,277	:
	:		:		:
Repair and operation	:	8,074	:	8,095	:
Machine hire, customwork,	:		:	8,230	:
and contract labor	:	3,287	:	4,069	:
Marketing charges	:	1,682	:	2,012	:
Other	:	4,826	:	5,966	:
	:		:		:
	:		:		:
Interest	:	16,261	:	19,864	:
Real estate	:	7,544	:	9,142	:
Nonreal estate	:	8,717	:	10,722	:
	:		:	11,702	:
	:		:		:
Wages to hired labor <u>1/</u>	:	9,232	:	9,137	:
	:		:	10,835	:
	:		:		:
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	:	4,833	:	4,858	:
	:		:	4,803	:
	:		:		:
Capital consumption <u>2/</u>	:	21,372	:	23,412	:
	:		:	23,604	:
	:		:		:
Business taxes	:	3,942	:	4,246	:
	:		:	4,401	:
	:		:		:
Total production expenses	:	128,947	:	136,896	:
	:		:	139,482	:
	:		:		:

1/ Includes social security payments and perquisites. 2/ Depreciation and accidental damage.

Table 45--Farm production expenses, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-83 1/

Year	Feed	Livestock	Seed	Fertilizer and lime			Repairs and operation		
	purchased	purchased	purchased	Fertilizer:	Lime:	Total	of capital items 3/		
							Excluding	Including	Petroleum
			2/				fuel and	fuel and	fuel and
							operator	operator	oils 4/
							dwellings	dwellings	
Million dollars									
1910-14	403	214	64	165	5	170	181	273	18
1915-19	749	394	106	242	10	252	295	470	74
1920-24	915	312	128	263	17	280	359	619	160
1925-29	933	467	135	278	18	296	416	797	256
1930-34	510	238	98	172	11	183	300	620	252
1935-39	675	352	165	224	28	252	420	842	306
1940	998	517	197	256	50	306	554	1,038	350
1941	1,089	635	203	287	47	334	588	1,132	402
1942	1,625	877	301	359	58	417	690	1,289	444
1943	2,135	908	406	439	66	505	828	1,465	474
1944	2,427	812	440	479	97	576	932	1,608	509
1945	2,738	1,011	435	542	115	657	957	1,689	544
1946	3,022	1,170	428	571	112	683	1,125	2,054	643
1947	3,746	1,379	514	640	115	755	1,346	2,468	823
1948	3,996	1,589	581	729	97	826	1,536	2,818	1,009
1949	3,024	1,529	543	789	106	895	1,581	2,896	1,134
1950	3,283	2,004	518	868	107	975	1,588	2,975	1,192
1951	4,144	2,437	551	959	105	1,064	1,802	3,282	1,250
1952	4,331	1,918	594	1,078	106	1,184	1,959	3,506	1,288
1953	3,770	1,320	551	1,099	79	1,178	1,932	3,541	1,338
1954	3,906	1,563	525	1,136	73	1,209	1,861	3,506	1,366
1955	3,880	1,539	566	1,106	79	1,185	1,908	3,600	1,403
1956	3,894	1,610	519	1,079	87	1,166	2,063	3,785	1,434
1957	4,035	1,934	510	1,076	90	1,166	2,161	3,917	1,464
1958	4,541	2,702	508	1,113	93	1,206	2,195	3,921	1,447
1959	4,744	2,693	491	1,238	94	1,332	2,381	4,116	1,447
1960	4,552	2,506	519	1,252	92	1,344	2,241	3,982	1,484
1961	4,763	2,729	545	1,343	94	1,437	2,151	3,976	1,508
1962	5,187	3,104	565	1,446	98	1,544	2,189	3,993	1,512
1963	5,690	2,926	619	1,600	112	1,712	2,138	3,973	1,535
1964	5,512	2,419	661	1,772	116	1,888	2,074	3,931	1,549
1965	5,674	2,912	720	1,877	117	1,994	2,095	3,943	1,567
1966	6,401	3,544	760	2,098	121	2,219	2,238	4,164	1,616
1967	6,646	3,431	814	2,317	112	2,429	2,432	4,409	1,657
1968	6,357	3,676	831	2,323	111	2,434	2,444	4,387	1,662
1969	7,100	4,225	871	2,209	103	2,312	2,464	4,507	1,717
1970	8,028	4,324	928	2,340	95	2,435	2,584	4,539	1,711
1971	8,049	5,123	1,072	2,563	91	2,654	2,704	4,707	1,722
1972	8,397	6,668	1,115	2,620	101	2,721	2,740	4,708	1,688
1973	13,224	8,065	1,617	3,402	101	3,503	3,097	5,229	1,877
1974	14,513	5,131	1,941	5,898	156	6,053	3,665	6,659	2,690
1975	12,907	4,954	2,138	6,506	154	6,660	4,235	7,806	3,318
1976	14,370	5,884	2,366	6,255	213	6,468	4,879	9,096	3,966
1977	13,967	7,072	2,484	6,308	221	6,529	5,430	10,121	4,356
1978	14,466	10,150	2,638	6,361	259	6,619	6,227	11,226	4,610
1979	17,655	12,626	2,960	7,223	307	7,530	6,991	13,550	6,243
1980	18,783	10,441	3,351	9,498	424	9,922	7,683	15,950	7,876
1981	18,755	8,996	3,930	9,632	442	10,074	7,763	16,950	8,855
1982	16,855	9,684	3,985	8,461	356	8,817	7,861	16,551	8,321
1983	18,963	8,792	3,468	7,115	312	7,427	7,877	15,826	7,652

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 45--Farm production expenses, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-83--continued 1/

	Hired farm labor					Machine hire and customwork		
Year	Cash wages	Value of	Total farm wages	Excluding	Including	Excluding	Including	Pesti-
	Excluding	Including	perqui-	Excluding	Including	contract	contract	cides
	contract	contract	sites 5/	contract	contract	labor 6/	labor 6/	
	labor	labor		labor	labor			
Million dollars								
1910-14	NA	549	233	NA	782	NA	NA	7
1915-19	NA	814	326	NA	1,140	NA	NA	12
1920-24	NA	965	352	NA	1,317	NA	NA	16
1925-29	NA	956	342	NA	1,298	NA	NA	29
1930-34	NA	598	213	NA	811	NA	NA	29
1935-39	NA	707	213	NA	920	NA	NA	36
1940	NA	816	213	NA	1,029	NA	NA	44
1941	NA	1,013	236	NA	1,249	NA	NA	47
1942	NA	1,345	286	NA	1,631	NA	NA	52
1943	NA	1,687	340	NA	2,027	NA	NA	58
1944	NA	1,861	341	NA	2,202	NA	NA	63
1945	NA	1,952	347	NA	2,299	NA	NA	68
1946	NA	2,155	377	NA	2,532	NA	NA	77
1947	NA	2,374	409	NA	2,783	NA	NA	98
1948	NA	2,558	432	NA	2,990	NA	NA	118
1949	NA	2,418	388	NA	2,806	NA	NA	139
1950	NA	2,451	360	NA	2,811	45	NA	179
1951	NA	2,548	373	NA	2,921	96	NA	195
1952	NA	2,501	356	NA	2,857	160	NA	190
1953	NA	2,395	341	NA	2,736	192	NA	155
1954	NA	2,279	317	NA	2,596	231	NA	167
1955	NA	2,307	308	NA	2,615	282	NA	200
1956	NA	2,336	305	NA	2,641	331	NA	269
1957	NA	2,422	312	NA	2,734	409	NA	194
1958	NA	2,529	313	NA	2,842	554	NA	226
1959	2,260	2,567	339	2,599	2,906	583	890	286
1960	2,393	2,701	361	2,754	3,062	645	953	290
1961	2,479	2,811	381	2,860	3,192	613	945	330
1962	2,564	2,902	397	2,961	3,299	622	960	368
1963	2,640	2,980	420	3,060	3,400	661	1,001	379
1964	2,726	3,069	414	3,140	3,483	657	1,000	402
1965	2,813	3,194	410	3,223	3,604	735	1,116	474
1966	2,859	3,256	427	3,286	3,683	765	1,162	562
1967	2,928	3,298	425	3,353	3,723	868	1,238	791
1968	3,072	3,488	432	3,504	3,920	904	1,320	827
1969	3,249	3,694	458	3,707	4,152	943	1,388	906
1970	3,435	3,825	486	3,921	4,312	913	1,304	960
1971	3,433	3,833	507	3,940	4,341	1,041	1,442	1,143
1972	3,573	3,995	533	4,105	4,528	1,052	1,475	1,367
1973	4,040	4,523	632	4,672	5,154	1,302	1,784	1,414
1974	4,761	5,336	740	5,501	6,075	1,302	1,877	1,513
1975	5,148	5,779	808	5,956	6,586	1,541	2,171	1,783
1976	5,877	6,607	904	6,781	7,510	1,546	2,275	2,108
1977	6,213	6,995	959	7,172	7,953	1,682	2,464	1,938
1978	6,489	7,317	1,031	7,520	8,348	1,776	2,604	2,656
1979	7,410	8,367	1,181	8,591	9,548	2,257	3,214	3,057
1980	7,943	8,983	1,289	9,232	10,272	2,247	3,287	3,306
1981	7,775	8,806	1,362	9,137	10,168	2,768	3,799	3,585
1982	9,306	10,540	1,529	10,835	12,069	2,835	4,069	3,617
1983	8,965	10,154	1,523	10,489	11,677	2,146	3,335	3,515

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 45--Farm production expenses, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-83--continued 1/

Year	Elec- tricity	Other operating expenses			Interest			Taxes	
		Excluding	Including	nonreal	Excluding	Including	Excluding	Including	
		operator	operator	estate	operator	operator	operator	operator	
		dwellings	dwellings 7/	debt	dwellings	dwellings	dwellings	dwellings	
Million dollars									
1910-14	1	NA	374	225	NA	250	NA	231	
1915-19	3	NA	543	319	NA	385	NA	348	
1920-24	6	NA	595	463	NA	646	NA	580	
1925-29	12	NA	602	365	NA	595	NA	619	
1930-34	17	NA	474	242	NA	510	NA	522	
1935-39	20	NA	500	150	NA	345	NA	446	
1940	28	497	526	186	243	293	382	451	
1941	29	552	583	216	237	284	395	463	
1942	35	610	640	210	228	272	401	466	
1943	34	707	738	195	207	246	413	477	
1944	36	763	795	177	194	230	433	499	
1945	40	768	804	169	187	221	485	557	
1946	51	833	874	183	186	219	539	617	
1947	56	1,008	1,053	214	192	225	644	733	
1948	73	1,081	1,130	259	198	232	710	806	
1949	86	1,131	1,181	296	208	243	770	872	
1950	71	1,129	1,179	334	225	264	810	919	
1951	95	1,310	1,373	401	250	291	874	983	
1952	101	1,331	1,399	452	271	318	913	1,033	
1953	120	1,338	1,399	432	297	345	943	1,060	
1954	123	1,307	1,367	420	319	371	962	1,084	
1955	123	1,378	1,439	442	349	402	1,018	1,141	
1956	128	1,382	1,441	469	387	442	1,057	1,178	
1957	132	1,442	1,507	499	424	482	1,117	1,242	
1958	140	1,519	1,586	565	452	521	1,162	1,306	
1959	162	1,805	1,885	650	498	572	1,279	1,429	
1960	177	1,874	1,962	719	549	628	1,373	1,529	
1961	200	1,947	2,035	741	606	686	1,449	1,609	
1962	215	2,042	2,140	809	669	759	1,514	1,677	
1963	228	2,097	2,203	905	749	846	1,573	1,737	
1964	243	2,234	2,350	958	845	952	1,634	1,798	
1965	249	2,255	2,371	1,028	958	1,075	1,707	1,874	
1966	252	2,282	2,409	1,142	1,072	1,198	1,830	2,002	
1967	250	2,301	2,439	1,271	1,189	1,325	1,944	2,122	
1968	263	2,489	2,639	1,318	1,325	1,472	2,110	2,298	
1969	278	2,509	2,671	1,434	1,468	1,625	2,258	2,456	
1970	304	2,595	2,777	1,618	1,586	1,763	2,383	2,596	
1971	337	2,729	2,927	1,659	1,718	1,905	2,483	2,704	
1972	371	2,941	3,148	1,802	1,865	2,067	2,588	2,815	
1973	409	3,146	3,361	2,278	2,155	2,385	2,657	2,886	
1974	501	3,612	3,855	2,866	2,564	2,833	2,850	3,096	
1975	594	3,847	4,117	3,069	3,006	3,317	2,956	3,193	
1976	858	4,143	4,443	3,574	3,439	3,785	3,239	3,491	
1977	1,069	4,571	4,972	4,203	3,943	4,329	3,399	3,660	
1978	1,389	4,995	5,499	5,167	4,621	5,060	3,343	3,603	
1979	1,641	5,732	6,340	6,868	5,666	6,190	3,590	3,860	
1980	1,760	5,839	6,509	8,717	6,920	7,544	3,658	3,942	
1981	1,975	6,585	7,315	10,722	8,396	9,142	3,942	4,246	
1982	2,101	7,116	7,978	11,702	9,633	10,481	4,084	4,401	
1983	2,267	7,643	8,583	10,367	10,000	10,875	4,260	4,588	

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 45--Farm production expenses, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-83--continued 1/

Year	Depreciation 8/		Net rent to landlords			Total production expenses	
	Excluding	Including	Nonoperating	Operating	All	Excluding	Including
	operator	operator	landlords	landlords	landlords	operator	operator
	dwellings	dwellings	9/			dwellings 10/	dwellings 11/
Million dollars							
1910-14	344	458	338	NA	NA	NA	3,790
1915-19	595	756	710	NA	NA	NA	6,187
1920-24	809	1,016	425	NA	NA	NA	7,318
1925-29	692	893	479	NA	NA	NA	7,520
1930-34	619	768	185	NA	NA	NA	5,207
1935-39	616	760	361	NA	NA	NA	5,824
1940	661	797	448	224	672	6,664	6,858
1941	719	870	647	320	967	7,662	7,781
1942	1,161	1,335	890	440	1,330	10,012	10,040
1943	1,169	1,369	1,044	507	1,551	11,617	11,608
1944	1,201	1,425	1,043	516	1,559	12,324	12,333
1945	1,072	1,310	1,064	515	1,579	13,009	13,062
1946	931	1,189	1,401	668	2,069	14,472	14,500
1947	1,237	1,553	1,455	691	2,146	16,941	17,032
1948	1,647	2,002	1,370	654	2,024	18,637	18,790
1949	2,022	2,365	1,107	540	1,647	17,811	17,982
1950	2,301	2,665	1,233	589	1,822	19,287	19,455
1951	2,712	3,147	1,368	629	1,997	22,099	22,348
1952	2,911	3,326	1,421	624	2,045	22,505	22,790
1953	3,029	3,454	1,214	538	1,752	21,083	21,467
1954	3,129	3,581	1,159	510	1,669	21,353	21,808
1955	3,219	3,700	1,057	467	1,524	21,631	22,171
1956	3,269	3,723	1,109	511	1,620	22,239	22,705
1957	3,430	3,913	1,029	457	1,486	23,137	23,703
1958	3,530	4,011	1,161	522	1,683	25,272	25,790
1959	3,736	4,251	1,077	420	1,497	26,490	27,177
1960	3,773	4,337	1,124	367	1,491	26,599	27,376
1961	3,802	4,388	1,346	374	1,720	27,733	28,590
1962	3,915	4,530	1,467	325	1,792	29,346	30,279
1963	4,043	4,696	1,623	291	1,914	30,569	31,598
1964	4,201	4,903	1,655	223	1,878	30,638	31,812
1965	4,360	5,111	1,886	254	2,140	32,472	33,650
1966	4,626	5,384	2,023	277	2,300	35,292	36,508
1967	4,967	5,781	1,882	264	2,146	36,859	38,181
1968	5,348	6,200	1,999	285	2,284	38,192	39,525
1969	5,655	6,574	2,061	293	2,354	40,646	42,115
1970	5,890	6,904	2,051	309	2,360	42,930	44,452
1971	6,331	7,416	2,028	307	2,335	45,441	47,107
1972	6,721	7,909	3,021	460	3,481	50,044	51,688
1973	7,540	8,946	4,780	743	5,523	62,960	64,554
1974	8,928	10,540	4,102	651	4,753	68,957	70,980
1975	10,604	12,354	4,024	627	4,651	72,849	75,043
1976	11,794	13,778	3,465	548	4,013	80,156	82,742
1977	13,166	15,493	3,412	550	3,962	85,723	88,884
1978	14,348	16,960	3,989	649	4,638	95,992	99,547
1979	16,123	19,170	4,802	785	5,587	114,075	118,057
1980	17,787	21,372	4,833	793	5,626	124,187	128,947
1981	19,519	23,412	4,858	805	5,663	131,697	136,896
1982	19,765	23,604	4,803	791	5,593	134,038	139,482
1983	19,501	23,141	3,684	602	4,286	129,844	135,321

NA=not available. 1/ Components may not add due to rounding. 2/ Includes bulbs, plants, and trees. 3/ See table 46 for components. 4/ For farm business use only. 5/ Includes social security taxes paid by employers under the old-age survivors' insurance provision of the Social Security Act from 1951 to date. 6/ Contract labor data were not collected until 1959. The 1950-58 data include machine hire and customwork only. 7/ Includes expenditures for binding, cotton ginning, containers, dairy supplies, Federal crop insurance, greenhouse/nursery, grazing fees, harness/saddlery, fire, wind, and crop hail insurance, irrigation, livestock marketing service, milk hauling, miscellaneous hardware/blacksmithing, miscellaneous livestock and poultry, small handtools, telephones, veterinarian fees, other miscellaneous items, and in 1983, the dairy assessment fees. 8/ See table 48 for components. 9/ Nonfarm landlord series 1910-58. 10/ Includes net rent to all landlords. 11/ Includes net rent to nonoperating landlords only.

Table 46--Repairs and operation of farm capital items, 5-year averages  
1910-39, annual 1940-83

Year	Buildings 1/			Motor vehicles and machinery 3/			All capital items	
	Farm	Service build-		Autos	Tractors		Including	Excluding
	operator	ings, other	Total	and	and other	Total	dwellings	dwellings
	dwellings	structures, and		trucks	machinery		and	and
		land improve-					fuel	fuel
		ments 2/						
Million dollars								
1910-14	74	127	201	11	43	54	273	181
1915-19	101	159	260	66	70	136	470	295
1920-24	100	160	260	110	89	199	619	359
1925-29	125	167	292	171	78	249	797	416
1930-34	69	96	165	138	66	204	621	300
1935-39	115	168	283	149	103	252	842	420
1940	134	248	382	161	145	306	1,038	554
1941	142	255	397	174	159	333	1,132	588
1942	155	249	404	193	248	441	1,289	690
1943	163	223	386	204	401	605	1,465	828
1944	167	216	383	216	500	716	1,608	932
1945	188	197	385	231	529	760	1,689	957
1946	286	312	598	257	556	813	2,054	1,125
1947	299	393	692	297	656	953	2,468	1,346
1948	273	428	701	336	772	1,108	2,818	1,536
1949	181	443	624	363	775	1,138	2,896	1,581
1950	195	445	640	407	736	1,143	2,975	1,588
1951	230	475	705	478	849	1,327	3,282	1,802
1952	259	487	746	521	951	1,472	3,506	1,959
1953	271	469	740	559	904	1,463	3,541	1,932
1954	279	445	724	587	829	1,416	3,506	1,861
1955	289	450	739	609	849	1,458	3,600	1,908
1956	288	455	743	615	993	1,608	3,785	2,063
1957	292	462	754	633	1,066	1,699	3,917	2,161
1958	279	445	724	638	1,112	1,750	3,921	2,195
1959	288	547	835	643	1,191	1,834	4,116	2,381
1960	257	499	756	648	1,094	1,742	3,982	2,241
1961	317	511	828	648	992	1,640	3,976	2,151
1962	292	545	837	649	995	1,644	3,993	2,189
1963	300	542	842	653	943	1,596	3,973	2,138
1964	308	524	832	671	879	1,550	3,931	2,074
1965	281	540	821	679	876	1,555	3,943	2,095
1966	310	568	878	689	981	1,670	4,164	2,238
1967	320	642	962	706	1,084	1,790	4,409	2,432
1968	281	598	879	724	1,122	1,846	4,387	2,444
1969	326	618	944	749	1,097	1,846	4,507	2,464
1970	244	674	918	784	1,126	1,910	4,539	2,584
1971	281	675	956	814	1,215	2,029	4,707	2,704
1972	280	632	912	825	1,283	2,108	4,708	2,740
1973	256	757	1,013	831	1,509	2,340	5,229	3,097
1974	304	673	977	940	2,052	2,992	6,659	3,665
1975	253	818	1,071	1,057	2,360	3,417	7,806	4,235
1976	251	1,012	1,263	1,210	2,657	3,867	9,096	4,879
1977	335	1,184	1,519	1,411	2,835	4,246	10,121	5,430
1978	390	1,198	1,588	1,510	3,519	5,029	11,226	6,227
1979	316	1,300	1,616	1,948	3,743	5,691	13,550	6,991
1980	391	1,397	1,788	2,045	4,241	6,286	15,950	7,683
1981	332	1,394	1,726	2,086	4,283	6,369	16,950	7,763
1982	369	1,340	1,709	2,134	4,387	6,521	16,551	7,861
1983	297	1,259	1,556	2,104	4,514	6,618	15,826	7,877

1/ Repairs and maintenance only. The value of new construction, additions, and major improvements appears in table 47. 2/ Includes fences, windmills, wells, dams and ponds, terraces, drainage ditches, tile lines, other soil conservation facilities, and dwellings not occupied by the farm operators. 3/ For farm business use.

Table 47--Farm gross capital expenditures, 5-year averages  
1910-39, annual 1940-83

Year	Buildings 1/			Motor vehicles 3/			Machinery and equipment 4/	Total capital expenditures	
	Farm	Other						Including	Excluding
	opera-	structures			Auto-			operators	operators
	tors' dwell-	and land improvements	Total	Tractors	Trucks	mobiles		dwelling	dwelling
	ings	2/							
Million dollars									
1910-14	112	127	239	13	5	40	58	254	439
1915-19	188	239	427	96	21	131	248	896	708
1920-24	152	183	335	91	54	112	257	822	670
1925-29	148	172	320	112	81	129	322	895	747
1930-34	50	41	91	54	41	97	192	381	331
1935-39	82	124	206	162	77	109	348	554	472
1940	139	165	304	197	81	106	384	929	790
1941	147	183	330	295	116	164	575	1,263	1,116
1942	126	217	343	285	103	22	410	1,296	1,170
1943	109	269	378	155	121	25	301	1,034	925
1944	111	347	458	340	126	32	498	1,661	1,550
1945	125	362	487	276	94	75	445	1,685	1,560
1946	409	752	1,161	241	216	104	561	2,195	1,786
1947	554	880	1,434	449	463	194	1,106	3,428	2,874
1948	702	938	1,640	661	535	307	1,503	4,484	3,782
1949	683	887	1,570	766	540	484	1,790	4,724	4,041
1950	642	880	1,522	769	502	463	1,734	4,674	4,032
1951	665	934	1,599	807	450	515	1,772	4,920	4,255
1952	665	949	1,614	755	349	316	1,420	4,580	3,915
1953	619	908	1,527	722	378	703	1,803	4,728	4,109
1954	572	853	1,425	570	377	502	1,449	4,164	3,592
1955	532	853	1,385	689	309	484	1,482	4,145	3,613
1956	529	863	1,392	525	325	395	1,245	3,798	3,269
1957	537	874	1,411	522	371	484	1,377	3,923	3,386
1958	514	841	1,355	677	381	548	1,606	4,505	3,991
1959	539	1,115	1,654	797	425	464	1,686	5,068	4,529
1960	485	1,201	1,686	494	430	420	1,344	4,488	4,003
1961	592	1,156	1,748	579	472	362	1,413	4,614	4,022
1962	549	1,283	1,832	687	514	449	1,650	5,022	4,473
1963	565	1,321	1,886	786	543	417	1,746	5,411	4,846
1964	587	1,331	1,918	849	586	433	1,868	5,688	5,101
1965	539	1,387	1,926	986	529	425	1,940	6,105	5,566
1966	593	1,484	2,077	1,209	511	393	2,113	6,688	5,095
1967	612	1,702	2,314	1,168	576	385	2,129	7,446	6,836
1968	584	1,598	2,146	1,168	535	357	2,060	6,696	6,112
1969	651	1,689	2,340	1,073	567	363	2,003	6,865	6,214
1970	498	1,875	2,373	1,123	597	310	2,030	7,291	6,793
1971	575	1,916	2,491	1,188	630	319	2,137	7,364	6,789
1972	587	1,785	2,372	1,418	672	374	2,464	8,067	7,480
1973	546	2,525	3,071	1,923	733	410	3,066	10,718	10,172
1974	1,153	3,249	4,402	2,236	864	305	3,405	12,597	11,444
1975	960	3,731	4,691	2,460	1,083	290	3,833	13,344	12,384
1976	1,069	3,971	5,040	2,648	1,547	409	4,604	15,037	13,968
1977	1,488	4,431	5,919	2,776	1,655	496	4,927	16,503	15,015
1978	1,653	5,209	6,862	3,283	1,829	469	5,581	19,601	17,948
1979	1,097	5,588	6,685	3,746	2,054	484	6,284	20,971	19,874
1980	1,694	5,190	6,884	3,683	1,756	374	5,813	19,653	17,959
1981	1,236	4,696	5,932	3,740	1,522	390	5,652	18,065	16,829
1982	1,500	3,781	5,281	2,877	1,514	364	4,755	15,140	13,640
1983	1,009	3,247	4,256	2,766	1,766	427	4,959	14,066	13,057

1/ Includes new construction, additions, and major improvements. 2/ Includes service buildings, other structures, fences, windmills, wells, dams and ponds, terraces, drainage ditches, tile lines, other soil conservation facilities, and dwellings not occupied by the farm operators. 3/ For farm business use.

4/ Excludes minor types of equipment charged to the other expense category of table 45.



Table 48—Farm depreciation and other capital consumption, 5-year averages 1910-39,  
annual 1940-83 <sup>1/</sup>

Year	Buildings			Motor vehicles <sup>3/</sup>				Accidental		
	Farm	Service	Total	Tractors	Trucks	Auto-	Total	Other	damage <sup>5/</sup>	
	opera-	buildings						machinery	Excluding	Including
	tors'	and other				mobiles		and	operator	operator
	dwelling:	structures <sup>2/</sup>						equipment <sup>4/</sup>	dwelling:	dwelling:
Million dollars										
1910-14	93	112	205	6	3	25	34	182	16	37
1915-19	135	161	296	44	14	95	153	261	20	46
1920-24	166	197	363	93	37	110	240	338	34	75
1925-29	159	183	342	86	64	113	263	212	34	76
1930-34	121	138	259	79	51	99	229	229	23	51
1935-39	116	128	244	102	57	99	258	206	24	53
1940	115	126	241	116	72	109	297	220	18	39
1941	128	139	267	139	80	119	338	223	19	42
1942	146	156	302	257	148	159	564	418	23	51
1943	164	173	337	235	156	138	529	437	30	66
1944	181	190	371	235	158	121	514	461	36	79
1945	190	201	391	179	109	99	387	444	40	88
1946	207	223	430	152	106	75	333	333	42	93
1947	265	284	549	189	169	100	458	425	70	121
1948	295	323	618	258	262	135	655	592	77	137
1949	289	329	618	341	315	201	857	775	61	115
1950	302	345	647	397	347	264	1,008	875	73	135
1951	340	394	734	469	382	328	1,179	1,024	115	210
1952	351	410	761	514	389	379	1,282	1,139	80	144
1953	359	424	783	543	369	410	1,322	1,195	88	154
1954	364	433	797	544	359	450	1,353	1,222	121	209
1955	382	450	832	564	346	476	1,386	1,242	141	240
1956	398	478	876	596	358	482	1,436	1,274	81	137
1957	411	502	913	620	387	501	1,508	1,317	103	175
1958	420	515	935	642	397	515	1,554	1,374	87	148
1959	450	541	991	681	425	532	1,638	1,464	93	158
1960	483	573	1,056	680	430	483	1,593	1,524	83	164
1961	505	606	1,111	666	458	443	1,567	1,547	82	163
1962	531	635	1,166	681	500	451	1,632	1,563	85	169
1963	556	668	1,224	693	526	461	1,680	1,598	97	194
1964	584	704	1,288	736	537	444	1,717	1,664	116	234
1965	628	743	1,371	785	533	412	1,730	1,766	121	244
1966	665	804	1,469	857	561	399	1,817	1,910	95	188
1967	708	878	1,586	929	569	374	1,872	2,111	106	212
1968	746	975	1,721	986	594	388	1,968	2,298	107	213
1969	788	1,091	1,879	1,011	609	375	1,995	2,438	131	262
1970	904	1,207	2,111	1,012	617	355	1,984	2,594	105	215
1971	970	1,271	2,241	1,085	709	367	2,161	2,790	109	224
1972	1,052	1,358	2,410	1,120	740	377	2,237	3,003	123	259
1973	1,233	1,569	2,802	1,264	797	396	2,457	3,363	151	324
1974	1,483	1,915	3,398	1,610	871	408	2,889	4,009	115	244
1975	1,571	2,012	3,583	2,009	1,012	411	3,432	5,006	154	333
1976	1,809	2,158	3,967	2,359	1,247	438	4,044	5,442	150	325
1977	2,155	2,535	4,690	2,449	1,538	575	4,562	5,923	146	318
1978	2,417	2,764	5,181	2,717	1,628	640	4,985	6,439	160	355
1979	2,822	3,042	5,864	3,176	1,851	671	5,698	7,203	180	405
1980	3,202	3,361	6,563	3,621	1,846	670	6,137	7,993	296	679
1981	3,466	3,578	7,044	4,086	2,105	840	7,031	8,579	331	758
1982	3,395	3,381	6,776	4,050	2,207	870	7,127	8,915	342	786
1983	3,160	3,148	6,308	3,874	2,319	887	7,080	8,907	366	846

<sup>1/</sup> In terms of current replacement cost, not original cost. See table 45 for totals. <sup>2/</sup> Includes fences, windmills, wells, and dwellings not occupied by the farm operators. <sup>3/</sup> For farm business use. <sup>4/</sup> Excludes minor types of equipment charged to the "other operating expense" category (table 45). <sup>5/</sup> Damage by fire, wind, hail, or flood. Includes motor vehicles and other machinery from 1960 forward.



Table 49—Gross and net income from farming (including farm households), off-farm income, and total income of farm operator families, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-83

Year	Gross income from farming <u>1/</u>	Production expenses <u>2/</u>	Operators' net farm income	Off-farm income of farm operator families <u>3/</u>	Total income of farm operator families	Net farm income as percentage of--	
						Gross farm income	Total family income <u>4/</u>
	----- Million dollars -----			-----		-- Percent --	
1910-14	7,774	3,790	3,984	NA	NA	51.2	NA
1915-19	13,216	6,187	7,029	NA	NA	53.2	NA
1920-24	12,404	7,318	5,086	NA	NA	41.0	NA
1925-29	13,621	7,520	6,101	NA	NA	44.8	NA
1930-34	8,230	5,207	3,023	NA	NA	36.7	NA
1935-39	10,697	5,824	4,873	NA	NA	45.6	NA
1940	11,340	6,858	4,482	NA	NA	39.5	NA
1941	14,271	7,781	6,490	NA	NA	45.5	NA
1942	19,893	10,040	9,853	NA	NA	49.5	NA
1943	23,344	11,608	11,736	NA	NA	50.3	NA
1944	24,038	12,333	11,705	NA	NA	48.7	NA
1945	25,374	13,062	12,312	NA	NA	48.5	NA
1946	29,568	14,500	15,068	NA	NA	51.0	NA
1947	32,386	17,032	15,354	NA	NA	47.4	NA
1948	36,454	18,790	17,664	NA	NA	48.5	NA
1949	30,762	17,982	12,780	NA	NA	41.5	NA
1950	33,103	19,455	13,648	NA	NA	41.2	NA
1951	38,282	22,348	15,934	NA	NA	41.6	NA
1952	37,751	22,790	14,961	NA	NA	39.6	NA
1953	34,447	21,467	12,980	NA	NA	37.7	NA
1954	34,181	21,808	12,373	NA	NA	36.2	NA
1955	33,476	22,171	11,305	NA	NA	33.8	NA
1956	33,959	22,705	11,254	NA	NA	33.1	NA
1957	34,788	23,703	11,085	NA	NA	31.9	NA
1958	38,958	25,790	13,168	NA	NA	33.8	NA
1959	37,890	27,177	10,713	NA	NA	28.3	NA
1960	38,894	27,376	11,518	8,482	20,000	29.6	57.6
1961	40,547	28,590	11,957	9,163	21,120	29.5	56.6
1962	42,343	30,279	12,064	9,904	21,968	28.5	54.9
1963	43,368	31,598	11,770	11,020	22,790	27.1	51.6
1964	42,304	31,812	10,492	11,637	22,129	24.8	47.4
1965	46,549	33,650	12,899	12,727	25,626	27.7	50.3
1966	50,468	36,508	13,960	13,882	27,842	27.7	50.1
1967	50,520	38,181	12,339	14,495	26,834	24.4	46.0
1968	51,847	39,525	12,322	15,466	27,788	23.8	44.3
1969	56,408	42,115	14,293	16,612	30,905	25.3	46.2
1970	58,834	44,452	14,381	17,617	31,998	24.4	44.9
1971	62,149	47,107	15,043	19,110	34,153	24.2	44.0
1972	71,195	51,688	19,507	21,265	40,772	27.4	47.8
1973	98,989	64,554	34,435	24,714	59,149	34.8	58.2
1974	98,289	70,980	27,309	28,135	55,444	27.8	49.3
1975 <u>5/</u>	100,598	75,043	25,555	23,901	49,456	25.4	51.7
1976	102,873	82,742	20,132	26,681	46,813	19.6	43.0
1977	108,706	88,884	19,821	26,120	45,941	18.2	43.1
1978	127,198	99,547	27,651	29,704	57,355	21.7	48.2
1979	150,358	118,057	32,301	35,165	67,466	21.5	47.9
1980	150,186	128,947	21,239	37,568	58,807	14.1	36.1
1981	167,862	136,896	30,966	39,835	70,801	18.4	43.7
1982	161,821	139,482	22,339	39,415	61,754	13.8	36.2
1983	151,421	135,321	16,100	40,993	57,093	10.6	28.2

NA=not available. 1/ See table 39 for components. 2/ See table 45 for components. 3/ Information not available prior to 1960. 4/ See tables 64 and 65 for estimated distributions of net farm income and off-farm income by value of sales classes. 5/ Based on the 1974 Census of Agriculture definition of a farm, which is sales of \$1,000 or more, and applies to 1975 and all following years.

Table 50--Number of farms and per-farm gross income, production expenses (including farm households), and income of farm operator families, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-83 1/

Year	Number of farms	Gross income per farm			Production expense per farm	Income of farm operator families, per farm		
		Cash receipts from marketings	Government payments	Total <u>2/</u>		Net farm income	Off-farm income <u>3/</u>	Total family income
		:	:	:		:	:	:
	Thousands	Dollars						
1910-14	6,429	922	0	1,210	590	620	NA	NA
1915-19	6,479	1,632	0	2,040	955	1,085	NA	NA
1920-24	6,500	1,508	0	1,908	1,126	782	NA	NA
1925-29	6,475	1,687	0	2,103	1,161	942	NA	NA
1930-34	6,672	958	17	1,236	782	454	NA	NA
1935-39	6,611	1,206	72	1,615	880	555	NA	NA
1940	6,350	1,320	114	1,786	1,080	706	NA	NA
1941	6,293	1,766	86	2,268	1,236	1,031	NA	NA
1942	6,202	2,509	105	3,208	1,619	1,588	NA	NA
1943	6,089	3,222	106	3,834	1,906	1,927	NA	NA
1944	6,003	3,421	129	4,004	2,055	1,950	NA	NA
1945	5,967	3,631	124	4,252	2,189	2,063	NA	NA
1946	5,926	4,186	130	4,990	2,447	2,543	NA	NA
1947	5,871	5,045	53	5,516	2,901	2,615	NA	NA
1948	5,803	5,209	44	6,282	3,238	3,044	NA	NA
1949	5,722	4,859	32	5,376	3,142	2,233	NA	NA
1950	5,648	5,039	50	5,861	3,445	2,417	NA	NA
1951	5,428	6,054	53	7,053	4,118	2,936	NA	NA
1952	5,198	6,258	53	7,263	4,385	2,878	NA	NA
1953	4,984	6,221	43	6,912	4,307	2,604	NA	NA
1954	4,798	6,217	54	7,124	4,545	2,579	NA	NA
1955	4,654	6,337	49	7,193	4,764	2,429	NA	NA
1956	4,514	6,735	123	7,523	5,030	2,493	NA	NA
1957	4,372	6,797	232	7,957	5,422	2,536	NA	NA
1958	4,233	7,904	257	9,203	6,093	3,111	NA	NA
1959	4,097	8,212	166	9,248	6,633	2,615	NA	NA
1960	3,963	8,643	177	9,814	6,908	2,907	2,140	5,047
1961	3,825	9,192	390	10,600	7,473	3,126	2,396	5,522
1962	3,692	9,877	473	11,469	8,201	3,267	2,683	5,950
1963	3,572	10,491	475	12,141	8,845	3,295	3,085	6,380
1964	3,457	10,798	631	12,237	9,202	3,035	3,366	6,401
1965	3,356	11,729	734	13,870	10,026	3,843	3,792	7,636
1966	3,257	13,336	1,006	15,495	11,209	4,286	4,262	8,548
1967	3,162	13,542	974	15,977	12,075	3,903	4,584	8,486
1968	3,071	14,388	1,127	16,883	12,871	4,013	5,036	9,049
1969	3,000	16,060	1,265	18,803	14,038	4,764	5,537	10,302
1970	2,949	17,128	1,260	19,950	15,074	4,877	5,974	10,850
1971	2,902	18,176	1,084	21,416	16,233	5,184	6,585	11,769
1972	2,860	21,366	1,385	24,893	18,073	6,821	7,435	14,256
1973	2,823	30,778	923	35,065	22,867	12,198	8,755	20,953
1974	2,795	33,056	190	35,166	25,395	9,771	10,066	19,837
1975 <u>4/</u>	2,521	35,265	320	39,904	29,767	10,137	9,481	19,618
1976	2,497	38,188	294	41,199	33,137	8,062	10,685	18,748
1977	2,456	39,184	741	44,261	36,191	8,070	10,635	18,706
1978	2,436	46,334	1,244	52,216	40,865	11,351	12,194	23,545
1979	2,430	54,226	566	61,876	48,583	13,293	14,472	27,765
1980	2,428	57,869	530	61,856	53,108	8,748	15,474	24,222
1981	2,434	58,569	794	68,965	56,243	12,722	16,366	29,088
1982	2,400	60,318	1,455	67,425	58,118	9,308	16,421	25,729
1983	2,370	58,531	3,922	63,891	57,097	6,793	17,299	24,092

NA=not available. 1/ Averages in this table are based on totals (inclusive of Government payments) appearing in tables 49 and 39. 2/ Total includes nonmoney and other farm income as well as value of inventory adjustment. 3/ Information not available prior to 1960. 4/ Based on the 1974 Census of Agriculture definition of a farm, which is sales of \$1,000 or more, and applies to 1975 and all following years.

Table 51--Purchasing power of the income of farm operator families (including farm households)  
and of the farm population, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-83 1/

Year	Consumer Price Index, all items (1967=100)	Purchasing power in 1967 dollars							
		Income of farm operator families						Personal income of	
		Net income from		Off-farm income <u>2/</u>		Total family income		farm population from	
		farming						all sources <u>3/</u>	
		Total	Per farm	Total	Per farm	Total	Per farm	Total	Per capita
	Percent	Mil. dol.	Dol.	Mil. dol.	Dol.	Mil. dol.	Dol.	Mil. dol.	Dol.
1910-14	29.0	13,759	2,141	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1915-19	39.7	17,400	2,685	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1920-24	53.2	9,466	1,456	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1925-29	52.0	11,728	1,812	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1930-34	43.1	6,939	1,041	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1935-39	41.9	11,629	1,752	NA	NA	NA	NA	14,962	585
1940	42.0	10,671	1,681	NA	NA	NA	NA	18,088	593
1941	44.1	14,717	2,338	NA	NA	NA	NA	22,857	760
1942	48.8	20,191	3,254	NA	NA	NA	NA	28,873	998
1943	51.8	22,656	3,720	NA	NA	NA	NA	31,817	1,214
1944	52.7	22,169	3,700	NA	NA	NA	NA	31,508	1,271
1945	53.9	22,842	3,827	NA	NA	NA	NA	31,933	1,308
1946	58.5	25,757	4,347	NA	NA	NA	NA	34,232	1,347
1947	66.9	22,951	3,909	NA	NA	NA	NA	31,589	1,223
1948	72.1	24,499	4,222	NA	NA	NA	NA	32,999	1,354
1949	71.4	17,899	3,127	NA	NA	NA	NA	27,277	1,127
1950	72.1	18,929	3,352	NA	NA	NA	NA	28,218	1,225
1951	77.8	20,481	3,774	NA	NA	NA	NA	29,125	1,330
1952	79.5	18,819	3,620	NA	NA	NA	NA	27,679	1,273
1953	80.1	16,205	3,251	NA	NA	NA	NA	24,598	1,237
1954	80.5	15,370	3,204	NA	NA	NA	NA	22,781	1,198
1955	80.2	14,096	3,029	NA	NA	NA	NA	21,761	1,141
1956	81.4	13,826	3,063	NA	NA	NA	NA	21,682	1,158
1957	84.3	13,149	3,008	NA	NA	NA	NA	20,711	1,173
1958	86.6	15,206	3,592	NA	NA	NA	NA	22,181	1,296
1959	87.3	12,271	2,995	NA	NA	NA	NA	20,084	1,211
1960	88.7	12,985	3,277	9,563	2,413	22,548	5,690	20,701	1,324
1961	89.6	13,345	3,489	10,227	2,674	23,571	6,163	21,258	1,436
1962	90.6	13,316	3,606	10,932	2,961	24,247	6,567	21,785	1,522
1963	91.7	12,835	3,593	12,017	3,364	24,853	6,957	21,778	1,629
1964	92.9	11,294	3,267	12,526	3,623	23,820	6,890	21,265	1,558
1965	94.5	13,650	4,067	13,468	4,013	27,118	8,080	23,910	1,934
1966	97.2	14,362	4,409	14,282	4,385	28,644	8,794	24,499	2,113
1967	100.0	12,339	3,903	14,495	4,584	26,834	8,486	22,854	2,102
1968	104.2	11,825	3,851	14,843	4,833	26,668	8,684	23,128	2,212
1969	109.8	13,017	4,339	15,129	5,043	28,147	9,382	24,459	2,373
1970	116.3	12,365	4,193	15,148	5,137	27,513	9,329	23,616	2,432
1971	121.3	12,401	4,274	15,754	5,429	28,156	9,702	23,715	2,516
1972	125.3	15,568	5,444	16,971	5,934	32,540	11,377	27,724	2,885
1973	133.1	25,872	9,165	18,568	6,578	44,440	15,742	36,548	3,859
1974	147.7	18,490	6,615	19,049	6,815	37,538	13,431	30,567	3,299
1975 <u>4/</u>	161.2	15,853	6,288	14,827	5,882	30,680	12,170	25,118	3,110
1976	170.5	11,808	4,728	15,649	6,267	27,456	10,996	21,421	2,846
1977	181.5	10,921	4,446	14,391	5,860	25,312	10,306	20,799	3,358
1978	195.4	14,151	5,809	15,202	6,241	29,353	12,050	24,327	3,742
1979	217.4	14,858	6,115	16,175	6,657	31,033	12,772	24,418	3,912
1980	246.8	8,606	3,545	15,222	6,270	23,828	9,815	18,799	3,107
1981	272.4	11,368	4,670	14,624	6,008	25,992	10,678	20,260	3,499
1982	289.1	7,727	3,220	13,634	5,680	21,361	8,900	17,021	3,029
1983	298.4	5,395	2,276	13,738	5,797	19,133	8,073	15,727	2,717

NA=not available. 1/ Obtained by dividing appropriate totals and averages appearing in tables 49, 50, 52, and 54--all inclusive of Government payments--by the price indices given in the first column. 2/ Information not available prior to 1960. 3/ Information not available prior to 1934. 4/ Based on the 1974 Census of Agriculture definition of a farm, which is sales of \$1,000 or more, and applies to 1975 and all following years.



Table 52--Derivation of personal income and disposable personal income of the farm population, 1934-83

Year	Operators' net farm income	Less: Net income of non-resident operators	Plus: Wages, salaries, and other farm labor income of farm workers	Less: Contributions of farm resident workers to social insurance	Equals: Personal income of farm population from farm sources	Personal income of farm population from nonfarm sources	Personal income of farm population from all sources	Less: Personal income tax and nontax payments	Equals: Disposable personal income of farm population
Million dollars									
1934	2,923	224	489	NA	3,188	2,186	5,374	161	5,213
1935	5,278	412	557	NA	5,423	2,307	7,730	247	7,483
1936	4,308	340	624	NA	4,592	2,640	7,232	231	7,001
1937	6,005	486	709	NA	6,228	2,748	8,976	350	8,626
1938	4,361	358	699	NA	4,702	2,475	7,177	294	6,883
1939	4,414	366	703	NA	4,751	2,610	7,361	243	7,118
1940	4,482	376	732	NA	4,838	2,759	7,597	251	7,346
1941	6,490	552	885	NA	6,823	3,257	10,080	353	9,727
1942	9,853	857	1,153	NA	10,149	3,941	14,090	676	13,414
1943	11,736	1,045	1,429	NA	12,120	4,361	16,481	1,945	14,536
1944	11,705	1,053	1,549	NA	12,201	4,435	16,636	1,913	14,723
1945	12,312	1,120	1,615	NA	12,807	4,405	17,212	2,100	15,112
1946	15,068	1,386	1,793	NA	15,475	4,551	20,026	2,103	17,923
1947	15,354	1,428	1,910	NA	15,836	5,297	21,133	2,388	18,745
1948	17,664	1,678	1,991	NA	17,977	5,815	23,792	2,403	21,389
1949	12,780	1,240	1,744	NA	13,284	6,192	19,476	1,753	17,723
1950	13,643	1,338	1,772	NA	14,082	6,263	20,345	1,851	18,494
1951	15,934	1,641	1,866	11	16,148	6,511	22,659	2,583	20,076
1952	14,961	1,616	1,945	11	15,279	6,726	22,005	2,773	19,232
1953	12,980	1,480	1,778	12	13,266	6,437	19,703	2,443	17,260
1954	12,373	1,472	1,521	17	12,405	5,934	18,339	2,072	16,267
1955	11,305	1,402	1,470	118	11,255	6,197	17,452	2,007	15,445
1956	11,254	1,452	1,401	138	11,065	6,584	17,649	2,118	15,531
1957	11,085	1,485	1,391	148	10,843	6,616	17,459	2,113	15,346
1958	13,168	1,844	1,395	155	12,528	6,681	19,209	2,247	16,962
1959	10,713	1,564	1,421	161	10,409	7,124	17,533	2,104	15,429
1960	11,518	1,693	1,493	192	11,126	7,236	18,362	2,314	16,048
1961	11,957	1,770	1,423	200	11,410	7,637	19,047	2,400	16,647
1962	12,064	1,798	1,336	207	11,395	8,342	19,737	2,546	17,191
1963	11,770	1,766	1,234	226	11,012	8,958	19,970	2,596	17,374
1964	10,492	1,584	1,331	227	10,012	9,743	19,755	2,331	17,424
1965	12,899	1,961	1,261	231	11,968	10,627	22,595	2,734	19,861
1966	13,960	2,136	1,094	310	12,608	11,205	23,813	3,024	20,789
1967	12,339	1,900	987	309	11,117	11,737	22,854	2,994	19,860
1968	12,322	1,910	1,200	341	11,271	12,828	24,099	3,422	20,677
1969	14,293	2,230	1,276	412	12,927	13,929	26,856	4,163	22,693
1970	14,381	2,330	1,280	389	12,942	14,523	27,465	3,955	23,510
1971	15,043	2,527	1,323	373	13,466	15,300	28,766	3,883	24,883
1972	19,507	3,414	1,294	435	16,952	17,786	34,738	5,211	29,527
1973	34,435	6,233	1,376	654	28,924	19,722	48,646	6,956	41,690
1974	27,309	5,134	1,624	686	23,113	22,034	45,147	6,591	38,556
1975	25,555	4,907	1,654	676	21,626	18,865	40,491	5,426	35,065
1976	20,132	3,946	1,614	690	17,110	19,412	36,522	5,150	31,372
1977	19,821	3,944	2,094	747	17,224	20,526	37,750	5,549	32,201
1978	27,651	5,613	1,882	835	23,085	24,450	47,535	7,083	40,452
1979	32,301	6,557	1,782	962	26,564	26,521	53,085	8,175	44,910
1980	21,239	4,312	1,917	993	17,851	28,544	46,395	7,238	39,157
1981	30,966	6,286	1,878	1,220	25,338	29,851	55,189	8,830	46,359
1982	22,339	4,535	2,236	1,193	18,847	30,362	49,209	7,677	41,532
1983	16,100	3,268	2,155	1,347	13,640	33,289	46,929	6,899	40,030

NA=not available. 1/ From table 49. 2/ Represents returns from farming operations of resident farm operators for their capital, labor, and management, plus farm wages and other farm labor income received by hired farm resident workers. 3/ Includes all income received by farm residents from non-farm sources such as wages and salaries from nonfarm employment, nonfarm business and professional income, rents from nonfarm real estate, dividends, interest, royalties, unemployment compensation, and social security payments. 4/ Includes all personal tax and nontax payments by the farm population to Federal, State, and local governments. 5/ Based on the 1974 Census of Agriculture definition of a farm, which is sales of \$1,000 or more, and applies to 1975 and all following years.



Table 53--Disposable personal income of the farm and nonfarm populations,  
and population by residence, 1940-83

Year	Total disposable personal income of U.S. population 1/	Less: Disposable personal income of farm popula- tion, all sources 2/	Equals: Disposable personal income of nonfarm population, all sources	Farm as percentage of total disposable personal income	Population 3/			
					Total	Farm	Nonfarm	Farm as percent- age of total
	Million dollars			Percent	Thousands			Percent
1940	75,328	7,346	67,982	9.8	132,122	30,547	101,575	23.1
1941	92,156	9,727	82,429	10.6	133,402	30,118	103,284	22.6
1942	116,631	13,414	103,217	11.5	134,860	28,914	105,946	21.4
1943	133,026	14,536	118,490	10.9	136,739	26,186	110,553	19.2
1944	145,610	14,723	130,887	10.1	138,397	24,815	113,582	17.9
1945	149,118	15,112	134,006	10.1	139,928	24,420	115,508	17.5
1946	158,935	17,923	141,012	11.3	141,389	25,403	115,986	18.0
1947	168,688	18,745	149,943	11.1	144,126	25,829	118,297	17.9
1948	187,988	21,389	166,599	11.4	146,631	24,383	122,248	16.6
1949	187,869	17,723	170,146	9.4	149,188	24,194	124,994	16.2
1950	206,590	18,494	188,096	9.0	151,684	23,048	128,636	15.2
1951	226,021	20,076	205,945	8.9	154,287	21,890	132,397	14.2
1952	237,739	19,232	218,507	8.1	156,954	21,748	135,206	13.9
1953	252,219	17,260	234,959	6.8	159,565	19,874	139,691	12.5
1954	257,099	16,267	240,832	6.3	162,391	19,019	143,372	11.7
1955	274,958	15,445	259,513	5.6	165,275	19,078	146,197	11.5
1956	292,926	15,531	277,395	5.3	168,221	18,712	149,509	11.1
1957	308,638	15,346	293,292	5.0	171,274	17,656	153,618	10.1
1958	319,010	16,962	302,048	5.3	174,141	17,128	157,013	9.8
1959	338,449	15,429	323,020	4.6	177,888	16,592	161,296	9.3
1960	351,992	16,048	335,944	4.6	180,760	15,635	165,125	8.6
1961	365,750	16,647	349,103	4.6	183,742	14,803	168,939	8.1
1962	386,791	17,191	369,600	4.4	186,590	14,313	172,277	7.7
1963	405,879	17,374	388,505	4.3	189,300	13,367	175,933	7.1
1964	440,587	17,424	423,163	4.0	191,927	12,954	178,973	6.7
1965	475,779	19,861	455,918	4.2	194,347	12,363	181,984	6.4
1966	513,690	20,789	492,901	4.0	196,599	11,595	185,004	5.9
1967	547,911	19,860	528,051	3.6	198,752	10,875	187,877	5.5
1968	593,418	20,677	572,741	3.5	200,745	10,454	190,291	5.2
1969	638,933	22,693	616,240	3.6	202,736	10,307	192,429	5.1
1970	695,288	23,510	671,778	3.4	205,052	9,712	195,340	4.7
1971	751,751	24,883	726,868	3.3	207,661	9,425	198,236	4.5
1972	810,322	29,527	780,795	3.6	209,896	9,610	200,286	4.6
1973	914,495	41,690	872,805	4.6	211,909	9,472	202,437	4.5
1974	998,345	38,556	959,789	3.9	213,854	9,264	204,590	4.3
1975	1,096,068	35,065	1,061,003	3.2	215,973	7,224	208,749	3.3
1976	1,194,359	31,372	1,162,987	2.6	218,035	6,626	211,409	3.0
1977	1,314,019	32,201	1,281,818	2.5	220,239	6,194	214,045	2.8
1978	1,473,991	40,452	1,433,539	2.7	222,585	6,501	216,084	2.9
1979	1,650,155	44,910	1,605,245	2.7	225,055	6,241	218,814	2.8
1980	1,828,854	39,157	1,789,697	2.1	227,704	6,051	221,653	2.7
1981	2,041,721	46,359	1,995,362	2.3	229,849	5,790	224,059	2.6
1982	2,180,527	41,532	2,138,995	1.9	232,057	5,620	226,437	2.5
1983	2,340,074	40,030	2,300,044	1.7	234,496	5,787	228,709	2.5

1/ Department of Commerce data. 2/ From table 52. 3/ Farm population is for June in 1975-77, other years as of April 1. The 1975-77 estimates are unofficial, but are consistent with the new farm definition beginning in 1975. Total population as of July 1.

Table 54--Per capita personal and disposable personal income of farm and nonfarm populations, 1934-83 <sup>1/</sup>

Year	Per capita personal income of farm population			Per capita disposable personal income			Farm as percentage of nonfarm per capita disposable income, all sources
	From farm source	From nonfarm sources	From all sources	Of farm population from all sources	Of nonfarm population from all sources	Of total population from all sources	
	2/	3/					
	Dollars						Percent
1934	99	66	167	163	498	413	32.7
1935	169	72	241	237	534	459	44.4
1936	145	83	228	224	614	517	36.5
1937	199	88	287	283	636	550	44.5
1938	152	80	232	227	588	502	38.6
1939	154	85	239	235	627	534	37.5
1940	159	90	249	240	669	570	35.9
1941	227	108	335	323	798	691	40.5
1942	351	136	487	464	974	865	47.6
1943	463	166	629	555	1,072	973	51.8
1944	491	179	670	593	1,152	1,052	51.5
1945	525	180	705	619	1,160	1,066	53.4
1946	609	179	788	706	1,216	1,124	58.1
1947	613	205	818	726	1,268	1,170	57.3
1948	737	239	976	877	1,363	1,282	64.3
1949	549	256	805	733	1,361	1,259	53.9
1950	611	272	883	802	1,462	1,362	54.9
1951	738	297	1,035	917	1,556	1,465	58.9
1952	703	309	1,012	884	1,616	1,515	54.7
1953	667	324	991	868	1,682	1,581	51.6
1954	652	312	964	855	1,680	1,583	50.9
1955	590	325	915	810	1,775	1,664	45.6
1956	591	352	943	830	1,855	1,741	44.7
1957	614	375	989	869	1,909	1,802	45.5
1958	732	390	1,122	990	1,924	1,832	51.5
1959	627	430	1,057	930	2,003	1,911	46.4
1960	711	463	1,174	1,026	2,034	1,947	50.4
1961	771	516	1,287	1,125	2,066	1,991	54.5
1962	796	583	1,379	1,201	2,145	2,073	56.0
1963	824	670	1,494	1,300	2,208	2,144	58.9
1964	773	752	1,525	1,345	2,364	2,296	56.9
1965	968	860	1,828	1,606	2,505	2,448	64.1
1966	1,088	966	2,054	1,793	2,664	2,613	67.3
1967	1,022	1,080	2,102	1,826	2,811	2,757	65.0
1968	1,078	1,227	2,305	1,978	3,010	2,956	65.7
1969	1,254	1,352	2,606	2,202	3,202	3,152	68.8
1970	1,333	1,495	2,828	2,421	3,439	3,390	70.4
1971	1,429	1,623	3,052	2,640	3,667	3,620	72.0
1972	1,764	1,851	3,615	3,073	3,898	3,860	78.8
1973	3,054	2,082	5,136	4,401	4,311	4,315	102.1
1974	2,495	2,378	4,873	4,162	4,691	4,667	88.7
1975 <sup>4/</sup>	2,994	2,611	5,605	4,854	5,083	5,075	95.5
1976	2,582	2,930	5,512	4,735	5,501	5,478	86.1
1977	2,781	3,314	6,095	5,199	5,989	5,965	86.8
1978	3,551	3,761	7,312	6,222	6,634	6,621	93.8
1979	4,256	4,249	8,505	7,196	7,336	7,331	98.1
1980	2,950	4,717	7,667	6,471	8,074	8,032	80.1
1981	4,376	5,156	9,532	8,007	8,906	8,883	89.9
1982	3,354	5,402	8,756	7,390	9,446	9,397	78.2
1983	2,357	5,752	8,109	6,917	10,057	9,979	68.8

<sup>1/</sup> The averages in this table are derived by dividing appropriate totals appearing in tables 52 and 53 by the population estimates in table 53. <sup>2/</sup> Includes returns from farming operations to resident farm operators for their capital, labor, and management, after deduction of farm production expenses (there is no allowance in the item farm production expenses for a return on investment in farm capital). Also includes farm wages and other farm labor income received by hired farm resident workers. <sup>3/</sup> Includes all income received by farm residents from nonfarm sources such as wages and salaries from nonfarm employment, nonfarm business and professional income, rents from nonfarm real estate, dividends, interest, royalties, unemployment compensation, and social security payments. <sup>4/</sup> Based on the new farm definition beginning with 1975.

Table 55--National income: farm and nonfarm, 1930-83 1/

Year	Farm	Nonfarm	Total	Farm as a percentage of total
<u>Million dollars</u>			<u>Percent</u>	
1930	6,415	69,420	75,835	8.5
1931	5,108	54,937	60,045	8.5
1932	3,392	39,700	43,092	7.9
1933	3,718	36,866	40,584	9.2
1934	4,112	45,711	49,823	8.3
1935	6,525	51,044	57,569	11.3
1936	5,679	59,766	65,445	8.7
1937	7,522	66,765	74,287	10.1
1938	5,909	62,041	67,950	8.7
1939	5,923	67,263	73,186	8.1
1940	6,020	75,625	81,645	7.4
1941	8,293	96,640	104,933	7.9
1942	12,452	125,784	138,236	9.0
1943	14,701	156,816	171,517	8.6
1944	14,817	169,682	183,846	8.1
1945	15,345	167,245	182,590	8.4
1946	18,141	165,336	183,477	9.9
1947	18,887	182,145	201,032	9.4
1948	21,689	205,050	226,739	9.6
1949	16,804	203,291	220,095	7.6
1950	17,777	226,270	244,047	7.3
1951	20,458	261,290	281,748	7.3
1952	19,457	276,079	295,536	6.6
1953	17,317	291,679	308,996	5.6
1954	16,552	290,654	307,206	5.4
1955	15,501	320,018	335,519	4.6
1956	15,477	340,225	355,702	4.4
1957	15,559	356,114	371,673	4.2
1958	17,879	355,511	373,390	4.8
1959	15,742	391,028	406,770	4.0
1960	16,676	404,074	420,750	4.0
1961	17,249	416,007	433,256	4.0
1962	17,568	445,791	463,359	3.8
1963	17,433	471,161	488,594	3.6
1964	16,468	507,733	524,201	3.1
1965	19,138	551,978	571,116	3.4
1966	20,474	606,509	626,983	3.3
1967	19,210	642,251	661,461	2.9
1968	19,730	702,930	722,660	2.7
1969	22,176	758,581	780,757	2.8
1970	22,532	792,292	814,824	2.8
1971	23,590	854,509	878,099	2.7
1972	28,252	941,634	969,886	2.9
1973	44,330	1,049,817	1,094,147	4.1
1974	39,905	1,136,848	1,176,753	3.4
1975	40,342	1,227,087	1,267,429	3.2
1976	36,470	1,376,529	1,412,999	2.6
1977	39,040	1,546,944	1,585,984	2.5
1978	49,383	1,752,655	1,802,038	2.7
1979	59,296	1,956,473	2,015,769	2.9
1980	54,060	2,119,957	2,174,017	2.5
1981	67,047	2,346,943	2,413,990	2.8
1982	61,514	2,425,430	2,486,944	2.5
1983	52,329	2,599,613	2,651,942	2.0

1/ Department of Commerce data. National income originating in farm sector without capital consumption adjustment.

Table 56—Number of farms, by value of sales class, 1960-83 <sup>1/</sup>

Year	Farms with sales of--									
	\$500,000	\$200,000	\$100,000	\$40,000	\$20,000	\$10,000	\$5,000	\$2,500	Less	All
	and over	to \$499,999	to \$199,999	to \$99,999	to \$39,999	to \$19,999	to \$9,999	to \$4,999	than \$2,500	farms
Thousands										
1960	NA	NA	23	90	227	497	660	617	1,849	3,963
1961	NA	NA	26	97	239	493	625	576	1,769	3,825
1962	NA	NA	29	106	254	493	589	533	1,688	3,692
1963	NA	NA	31	113	267	491	557	495	1,618	3,572
1964	NA	NA	32	114	268	482	534	469	1,558	3,457
1965	NA	NA	36	125	280	464	508	461	1,482	3,356
1966	NA	NA	43	143	304	445	476	457	1,389	3,257
1967	NA	NA	43	142	299	431	460	445	1,342	3,162
1968	NA	NA	45	149	306	415	439	437	1,280	3,071
1969	4	11	32	155	304	369	381	368	1,376	3,000
1970	4	13	36	165	302	362	372	361	1,334	2,949
1971	5	15	40	174	300	355	364	354	1,295	2,902
1972	6	20	53	207	305	347	353	347	1,222	2,860
1973	10	36	91	308	327	335	332	334	1,050	2,823
1974	11	40	100	330	330	329	324	329	1,002	2,795
1975 <sup>3/</sup>	11	38	96	316	315	314	310	314	807	2,521
1976	13	44	107	324	308	309	311	315	766	2,497
1977	13	45	109	323	302	303	308	311	742	2,456
1978	17	60	135	347	292	295	316	317	657	2,436
1979	22	76	165	375	283	289	327	325	568	2,430
1980	24	84	179	388	279	286	332	329	527	2,428
1981	24	85	182	391	279	286	334	331	522	2,434
1982	25	87	186	393	273	281	332	328	496	2,400
1983	24	83	177	381	272	279	325	322	507	2,370
Percentage distribution										
1960	NA	NA	0.6	2.3	5.7	12.5	16.7	15.6	46.6	100.0
1961	NA	NA	.7	2.5	6.3	12.9	16.3	15.1	46.2	100.0
1962	NA	NA	.8	2.9	6.9	13.4	15.9	14.4	45.7	100.0
1963	NA	NA	.9	3.2	7.5	13.7	15.6	13.8	45.3	100.0
1964	NA	NA	.9	3.3	7.8	13.9	15.4	13.6	45.1	100.0
1965	NA	NA	1.1	3.7	8.4	13.8	15.1	13.7	44.2	100.0
1966	NA	NA	1.3	4.4	9.3	13.7	14.6	14.0	42.7	100.0
1967	NA	NA	1.4	4.5	9.5	13.6	14.5	14.1	42.4	100.0
1968	NA	NA	1.5	4.8	10.0	13.5	14.3	14.2	41.7	100.0
1969	.1	.4	1.1	5.2	10.1	12.3	12.7	12.2	45.9	100.0
1970	.1	.5	1.2	5.6	10.3	12.3	12.6	12.2	45.2	100.0
1971	.2	.5	1.4	6.0	10.3	12.2	12.6	12.2	44.6	100.0
1972	.2	.7	1.9	7.2	10.7	12.1	12.4	12.1	42.7	100.0
1973	.4	1.3	3.2	10.9	11.6	11.8	11.8	11.8	37.2	100.0
1974	.4	1.4	3.6	11.8	11.8	11.8	11.6	11.8	35.8	100.0
1975 <sup>3/</sup>	.4	1.5	3.8	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.3	12.5	32.0	100.0
1976	.5	1.7	4.3	13.0	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.6	30.7	100.0
1977	.5	1.9	4.4	13.2	12.3	12.3	12.5	12.7	30.2	100.0
1978	.7	2.5	5.5	14.2	12.0	12.1	13.0	13.0	27.0	100.0
1979	.9	3.1	6.8	15.4	11.7	11.9	13.4	13.4	23.4	100.0
1980	1.0	3.4	7.4	16.0	11.5	11.8	13.7	13.5	21.7	100.0
1981	1.0	3.5	7.4	16.1	11.5	11.8	13.7	13.6	21.4	100.0
1982	1.0	3.6	7.8	16.4	11.4	11.7	13.8	13.7	20.6	100.0
1983	1.0	3.5	7.5	16.1	11.4	11.8	13.7	13.6	21.4	100.0

NA=not available. <sup>1/</sup> See estimation note following table 71. <sup>2/</sup> For the years 1960-68, data are for sales class \$100,000 and over. <sup>3/</sup> Based on the 1974 Census of Agriculture definition of a farm, which is sales of \$1,000 or more, and applies to 1975 and all following years.



Table 57--Summary of the farm sector's financial status, production transactions, and operator income (excluding farm households),  
by value of sales class, 1980 1/

Item	Sales class									
	\$500,000 and over	\$200,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$199,999	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	Less than \$5,000	All farms	
Farms	24	83	179	388	279	286	332	856	2,428	
<u>Thousands</u>										
Financial summary:										
Farm--										
Assets, January 1	96,249	138,570	181,570	226,300	94,283	58,837	44,441	68,722	908,972	
Debt (including CCC loans), Jan. 1	29,228	27,558	30,378	34,379	12,079	7,493	5,243	8,549	154,908	
Equity, January 1	67,021	111,012	151,192	191,921	82,204	51,344	39,198	60,173	754,064	
Change during year in--										
Farm assets	8,626	13,016	16,792	18,935	6,998	4,380	3,504	4,898	77,149	
Farm debt	2,412	3,290	3,610	3,301	844	577	487	602	15,122	
Farm equity	6,214	9,726	13,182	15,634	6,154	3,803	3,017	4,296	62,027	
Transactions summary: 2/										
Gross receipts	41,488	25,937	26,398	26,860	8,815	4,573	2,735	2,359	139,166	
Total expenses 3/	29,127	22,096	23,671	25,992	9,308	5,371	3,712	4,911	124,187	
Returns to operators	12,360	3,841	2,727	869	-493	-798	-976	-2,552	14,978	
Farm operators' income summary: 2/										
Farm sources	12,520	4,274	3,359	2,002	129	-163	-284	-598	21,239	
Off-farm sources	574	1,036	1,819	3,827	3,362	4,624	5,983	16,343	37,568	
Total operator income	13,095	5,309	5,177	5,829	3,491	4,461	5,700	15,745	58,806	
<u>Dollars</u>										
Income per operator: 4/										
Farm sources	522,787	51,193	18,775	5,155	464	-570	-855	-699	8,748	
Off-farm sources	23,986	12,407	10,166	9,856	12,054	16,160	18,033	19,084	15,474	
Total income	546,774	63,600	28,942	15,011	12,518	15,590	17,178	18,385	24,222	

1/ See estimation note following table 71. 2/ From table 2. 3/ Expenses for intermediate products, capital consumption, taxes, interest, wages to hired labor, and net rent to all landlords. 4/ Assumes one operator per farm.

Table 58--Summary of the farm sector's financial status, production transactions, and operator income (excluding farm households),  
by value of sales class, 1981 1/

Sales class									
Item	\$500,000 and over	\$200,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$199,999	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	Less than \$5,000	All farms
Farms	24	85	182	392	279	286	334	852	2,434
Financial summary:									
Farm--									
Assets, January 1	104,875	151,586	198,362	245,235	101,281	63,217	47,945	73,620	986,121
Debt (including CCC loans), Jan. 1	31,640	30,848	33,988	37,680	12,923	8,070	5,730	9,151	170,030
Equity, January 1	73,235	120,738	164,374	207,555	88,358	55,147	42,215	64,469	816,091
Change during year in--									
Farm assets	1,863	2,314	1,906	-2,544	-3,506	-2,063	-970	-3,300	-6,300
Farm debt	2,911	3,905	4,281	4,379	1,184	716	525	604	18,505
Farm equity	-1,048	-1,591	-2,375	-6,923	-4,690	-2,779	-1,495	-3,904	-24,805
Transactions summary: 2/									
Gross receipts	46,505	29,138	29,631	29,963	9,741	5,046	3,032	2,577	155,632
Total expenses 3/	29,858	23,574	25,440	27,923	9,932	5,750	3,992	5,228	131,697
Returns to operators	16,646	5,564	4,191	2,040	-191	-704	-960	-2,651	23,936
Farm operators' income summary: 2/									
Farm sources	16,834	6,059	4,914	3,314	503	4	-182	-478	30,966
Off-farm sources	621	1,125	1,976	4,108	3,560	4,897	6,364	17,185	39,835
Total operator income	17,454	7,184	6,889	7,421	4,063	4,901	6,181	16,706	70,801
Income per operator: 4/									
Farm sources	689,225	71,172	26,998	8,455	1,805	13	-547	-562	12,722
Off-farm sources	25,418	13,216	10,855	10,481	12,766	17,104	19,073	20,177	16,366
Total income	714,644	84,389	37,853	18,936	14,570	17,117	18,526	19,615	29,088

1/ See estimation note following table 71. 2/ From table 2. 3/ Expenses for intermediate products, capital consumption, taxes, interest, wages to hired labor, and net rent to all landlords. 4/ Assumes one operator per farm.

Table 59--Summary of the farm sector's financial status, production transactions, and operator income (excluding farm households),  
by value of sales class, 1982 <sup>1/</sup>

Item	Sales class										
	\$500,000 and over	\$200,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$199,999	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	Less than \$5,000	All farms		
Farms	25	87	186	393	273	281	332	823	2,400		
Financial summary:											
Farm--											
Assets, January 1	106,738	153,900	200,268	242,691	97,775	61,154	46,975	70,320	979,821		
Debt (including CCC loans), Jan. 1	34,551	34,753	38,269	42,059	14,107	8,786	6,255	9,755	188,535		
Equity, January 1	72,187	119,147	161,999	200,632	83,668	52,368	40,720	60,565	791,286		
Change during year in--											
Farm assets	-5,585	-8,470	-9,995	-7,799	-1,337	-1,093	-1,352	-178	-35,808		
Farm debt	2,364	2,656	2,891	3,825	1,102	577	285	566	14,266		
Farm equity	-7,949	-11,126	-12,886	-11,624	-2,439	-1,670	-1,637	-744	-50,074		
Transactions summary: <sup>2/</sup>											
Gross receipts	44,612	28,145	28,599	28,552	9,071	4,694	2,878	2,408	148,960		
Total expenses <sup>3/</sup>	31,017	24,354	26,060	28,073	9,752	5,668	3,990	5,123	134,038		
Returns to operators	13,595	3,791	2,538	479	-680	-974	-1,112	-2,715	14,922		
Farm operators' income summary: <sup>2/</sup>											
Farm sources	13,794	4,330	3,328	1,837	45	-234	-287	-473	22,339		
Off-farm sources	676	1,205	2,065	4,169	3,517	4,830	6,340	16,613	39,415		
Total operator income	14,470	5,535	5,393	6,005	3,562	4,596	6,053	16,140	61,755		
Income per operator: <sup>4/</sup>											
Farm sources	549,383	49,491	17,887	4,675	164	-833	-865	-575	9,307		
Off-farm sources	26,912	13,777	11,102	10,612	12,874	17,182	19,121	20,186	16,421		
Total income	576,294	63,267	28,989	15,287	13,038	16,349	18,256	19,612	25,728		

<sup>1/</sup> See estimation note following table 71. <sup>2/</sup> From table 2. <sup>3/</sup> Expenses for intermediate products, capital consumption, taxes, interest, wages to hired labor, and net rent to all landlords. <sup>4/</sup> Assumes one operator per farm.

Table 60--Summary of the farm sector's financial status, production transactions, and operator income (excluding farm households),  
by value of sales class, 1983 1/

Item	Sales class									
	\$500,000 and over	\$200,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$199,999	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	Less than \$5,000	All farms	
Farms	24	83	177	381	272	279	325	829	2,370	
<u>Thousands</u>										
<u>Million dollars</u>										
Financial summary:										
Farm--										
Assets, January 1	101,153	145,430	190,273	234,892	96,438	60,061	45,623	70,142	944,013	
Debt (including CCC loans), Jan. 1	36,915	37,409	41,160	45,884	15,209	9,363	6,540	10,321	202,801	
Equity, January 1	64,238	108,021	149,113	189,008	81,229	50,698	39,083	59,821	741,212	
Change during year in--										
Farm assets	-606	-9,322	-2,406	-2,169	-779	-144	-27	26	-15,427	
Farm debt	-83	-625	-681	-832	-8	73	105	277	-1,775	
Farm equity	-523	-8,697	-1,725	-1,337	-771	-217	-132	-251	-13,652	
Transactions summary: 2/										
Gross receipts	39,776	25,734	26,724	27,842	9,031	4,592	2,866	2,434	138,999	
Total expenses 3/	30,049	23,280	24,954	27,256	9,636	5,586	3,904	5,179	129,844	
Returns to operators	9,728	2,454	1,770	585	-605	-993	-1,038	-2,744	9,155	
Farm operators' income summary: 2/										
Farm sources	9,889	2,931	2,488	1,836	82	-294	-264	-570	16,100	
Off-farm sources	680	1,210	2,088	4,292	3,679	5,035	6,511	17,498	40,993	
Total operator income	10,569	4,141	4,576	6,128	3,761	4,742	6,248	16,928	57,093	
<u>Dollars</u>										
Income per operator: 4/										
Farm sources	416,205	35,397	14,048	4,813	303	-1,053	-812	-687	6,794	
Off-farm sources	28,603	14,610	11,793	11,253	13,547	18,061	20,047	21,094	17,299	
Total income	444,808	50,007	25,841	16,066	13,850	17,008	19,235	20,407	24,093	

1/ See estimation note following table 71. 2/ From table 2. 3/ Expenses for intermediate products, capital consumption, taxes, interest, wages to hired labor, and net rent to all landlords. 4/ Assumes one operator per farm.



Table 61--Farm income from cash sources (including farm households), by value of sales class, 1960-83 <sup>1/</sup>

Year	Farms with sales of--									
	\$500,000	\$200,000	\$100,000	\$40,000	\$20,000	\$10,000	\$5,000	\$2,500	Less	All
	and over	to \$499,999	to \$199,999	to \$99,999	to \$39,999	to \$19,999	to \$9,999	to \$4,999	than \$2,500	farms
Million dollars										
1960	NA	NA	6,101	5,457	6,518	7,438	5,160	2,478	2,042	35,194
1961	NA	NA	7,014	5,968	6,971	7,533	5,006	2,377	2,031	36,900
1962	NA	NA	7,967	6,550	7,450	7,608	4,740	2,207	1,950	38,472
1963	NA	NA	8,660	6,995	7,842	7,607	4,469	2,036	1,849	39,458
1964	NA	NA	9,014	7,108	7,954	7,604	4,359	1,966	1,838	39,843
1965	NA	NA	10,372	7,892	8,462	7,481	4,217	1,960	1,831	42,215
1966	NA	NA	13,006	9,381	9,532	7,393	4,024	1,971	1,821	47,128
1967	NA	NA	13,036	9,282	9,355	7,143	3,893	1,907	1,764	46,380
1968	NA	NA	13,994	9,900	9,778	7,032	3,802	1,900	1,760	48,166
1969	7,266	3,916	5,162	11,157	10,590	6,806	3,586	1,796	2,253	52,532
1970	8,056	4,514	5,839	11,874	10,542	6,645	3,492	1,745	2,077	54,764
1971	8,842	5,055	6,450	12,466	10,399	6,416	3,359	1,671	1,876	56,534
1972	11,475	6,907	8,588	14,991	10,706	6,347	3,305	1,650	1,762	65,731
1973	19,255	12,123	14,503	21,697	11,082	5,808	2,931	1,483	1,439	90,321
1974	20,749	13,219	15,679	22,434	10,901	5,476	2,730	1,375	1,206	93,769
1975 <sup>3/</sup>	19,934	12,670	15,007	22,515	10,343	5,195	2,596	1,339	1,116	90,715
1976	22,931	14,483	16,542	23,084	10,071	5,060	2,573	1,321	1,056	97,121
1977	23,714	14,982	17,020	23,454	10,034	5,027	2,587	1,331	1,066	99,216
1978	31,165	19,655	21,179	25,515	9,755	4,894	2,659	1,353	959	117,134
1979	39,299	24,561	25,303	26,843	9,200	4,685	2,661	1,349	800	134,700
1980	43,067	26,880	27,302	27,658	9,023	4,618	2,688	1,358	738	143,333
1981	43,982	27,545	27,981	28,210	9,126	4,672	2,741	1,387	749	146,393
1982	45,290	28,533	28,943	28,786	9,099	4,653	2,786	1,406	733	150,228
1983	43,266	27,863	28,829	29,847	9,634	4,850	2,954	1,484	827	149,553
Percentage distribution										
1960	NA	NA	17.3	15.5	18.5	21.1	14.7	7.1	5.8	100.0
1961	NA	NA	19.0	16.2	18.9	20.4	13.6	6.4	5.5	100.0
1962	NA	NA	20.7	17.0	19.4	19.8	12.3	5.7	5.1	100.0
1963	NA	NA	21.9	17.7	19.9	19.3	11.3	5.2	4.7	100.0
1964	NA	NA	22.6	17.9	20.0	19.1	10.9	4.9	4.6	100.0
1965	NA	NA	24.6	18.7	20.1	17.7	10.0	4.6	4.3	100.0
1966	NA	NA	27.6	19.9	20.2	15.7	8.5	4.2	3.9	100.0
1967	NA	NA	28.1	20.0	20.2	15.4	8.4	4.1	3.8	100.0
1968	NA	NA	29.0	20.6	20.3	14.6	7.9	3.9	3.7	100.0
1969	13.8	7.5	9.8	21.2	20.2	13.0	6.8	3.4	4.3	100.0
1970	14.7	8.2	10.7	21.7	19.2	12.1	6.4	3.2	3.8	100.0
1971	15.6	8.9	11.4	22.1	18.4	11.3	6.0	3.0	3.3	100.0
1972	17.4	10.5	13.1	22.8	16.3	9.7	5.0	2.5	2.7	100.0
1973	21.3	13.4	16.1	24.0	12.3	6.4	3.3	1.6	1.6	100.0
1974	22.1	14.1	16.7	23.9	11.6	5.9	2.9	1.5	1.3	100.0
1975 <sup>3/</sup>	22.0	14.0	16.5	24.8	11.4	5.7	2.9	1.5	1.2	100.0
1976	23.6	14.9	17.0	23.8	10.4	5.2	2.6	1.4	1.1	100.0
1977	23.9	15.1	17.2	23.6	10.1	5.1	2.6	1.3	1.1	100.0
1978	26.6	16.8	18.1	21.8	8.3	4.2	2.3	1.1	.8	100.0
1979	29.2	18.2	18.8	19.9	6.8	3.5	2.0	1.0	.6	100.0
1980	30.0	18.8	19.0	19.3	6.3	3.2	1.9	1.0	.5	100.0
1981	30.0	18.8	19.1	19.3	6.3	3.2	1.9	.9	.5	100.0
1982	30.1	19.0	19.3	19.2	6.1	3.1	1.8	.9	.5	100.0
1983	28.9	18.6	19.3	20.0	6.4	3.2	2.0	1.0	.6	100.0

NA=not available. <sup>1/</sup> Including farm marketings, net Commodity Credit Corporation loans, Government payments, and recreational, machine hire and customwork income. Also, see estimation note following table 71. <sup>2/</sup> For the years 1960-68, data are for sales class \$100,000 and over. <sup>3/</sup> Based on the 1974 Census of Agriculture definition of a farm, which is sales of \$1,000 or more, and applies to 1975 and all following years.

Table 62--Gross farm income (including farm households) before inventory adjustment,  
by value of sales class, 1960-83 <sup>1/</sup>

Year	Farms with sales of--									
	\$500,000 and over	\$200,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$199,999	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500	All farms
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Million dollars										
1960	NA	NA	6,152	5,613	6,829	7,941	5,777	2,972	3,213	38,497
1961	NA	NA	7,073	6,142	7,309	8,045	5,604	2,852	3,186	40,211
1962	NA	NA	8,033	6,743	7,814	8,122	5,305	2,647	3,059	41,723
1963	NA	NA	8,735	7,209	8,238	8,132	5,018	2,457	2,950	42,739
1964	NA	NA	9,094	7,332	8,363	8,133	4,898	2,376	2,925	43,121
1965	NA	NA	10,464	8,143	8,899	7,999	4,740	2,370	2,892	45,507
1966	NA	NA	13,121	9,683	10,029	7,914	4,539	2,397	2,868	50,551
1967	NA	NA	13,158	9,599	9,869	7,669	4,408	2,339	2,821	49,863
1968	NA	NA	14,127	10,247	10,325	7,557	4,314	2,342	2,811	51,723
1969	7,278	3,945	5,228	11,413	11,004	7,258	4,052	2,239	3,892	56,309
1970	8,071	4,550	5,921	12,169	10,988	7,126	3,986	2,215	3,802	58,828
1971	8,860	5,098	6,545	12,795	10,868	6,914	3,869	2,160	3,644	60,753
1972	11,499	6,972	8,726	15,420	11,226	6,880	3,847	2,173	3,591	70,334
1973	19,302	12,250	14,768	22,415	11,708	6,385	3,503	2,047	3,205	95,583
1974	20,809	13,384	16,017	23,331	11,638	6,138	3,382	2,024	3,177	99,900
1975 <sup>3/</sup>	20,006	12,865	15,378	23,477	11,096	5,921	3,296	2,036	3,124	97,199
1976	23,027	14,738	17,005	24,192	10,895	5,863	3,363	2,107	3,231	104,421
1977	23,831	15,291	17,573	24,736	10,971	5,946	3,494	2,236	3,547	107,626
1978	31,335	20,100	21,928	27,015	10,740	5,869	3,673	2,359	3,363	126,382
1979	39,546	25,207	26,346	28,693	10,289	5,774	3,857	2,527	3,174	145,413
1980	43,384	27,704	28,604	29,847	10,250	5,851	4,076	2,727	3,279	155,723
1981	44,337	28,466	29,429	30,620	10,464	6,018	4,264	2,889	3,493	159,978
1982	45,676	29,532	30,501	31,324	10,476	6,042	4,375	2,974	3,479	164,381
1983	43,623	28,789	30,280	32,256	10,972	6,197	4,476	2,988	3,583	163,163
Percentage distribution										
1960	NA	NA	16.0	14.6	17.7	20.6	15.0	7.7	8.4	100.0
1961	NA	NA	17.6	15.3	18.2	20.0	13.9	7.1	7.9	100.0
1962	NA	NA	19.3	16.2	18.7	19.5	12.7	6.3	7.3	100.0
1963	NA	NA	20.4	16.9	19.3	19.0	11.7	5.8	6.9	100.0
1964	NA	NA	21.1	17.0	19.4	18.9	11.3	5.5	6.8	100.0
1965	NA	NA	23.0	17.9	19.5	17.6	10.4	5.2	6.4	100.0
1966	NA	NA	26.0	19.1	19.8	15.7	9.0	4.7	5.7	100.0
1967	NA	NA	26.4	19.2	19.8	15.4	8.8	4.7	5.7	100.0
1968	NA	NA	27.3	19.8	20.0	14.6	8.4	4.5	5.4	100.0
1969	12.9	7.0	9.3	20.3	19.5	12.9	7.2	4.0	6.9	100.0
1970	13.7	7.7	10.1	20.7	18.7	12.1	6.8	3.8	6.4	100.0
1971	14.6	8.4	10.8	21.1	17.9	11.4	6.3	3.5	6.0	100.0
1972	16.3	9.9	12.4	21.9	16.0	9.8	5.5	3.1	5.1	100.0
1973	20.2	12.8	15.5	23.5	12.2	6.7	3.7	2.1	3.3	100.0
1974	20.8	13.4	16.0	23.4	11.7	6.1	3.4	2.0	3.2	100.0
1975 <sup>3/</sup>	20.6	13.2	15.8	24.2	11.4	6.1	3.4	2.1	3.2	100.0
1976	22.1	14.1	16.3	23.2	10.4	5.6	3.2	2.0	3.1	100.0
1977	22.1	14.2	16.3	23.0	10.2	5.5	3.3	2.1	3.3	100.0
1978	24.8	15.9	17.3	21.4	8.5	4.6	2.9	1.9	2.7	100.0
1979	27.2	17.3	18.1	19.7	7.1	4.0	2.7	1.7	2.2	100.0
1980	27.9	17.8	18.4	19.2	6.6	3.7	2.6	1.7	2.1	100.0
1981	27.7	17.8	18.4	19.1	6.5	3.8	2.7	1.8	2.2	100.0
1982	27.8	18.0	18.5	19.0	6.4	3.7	2.7	1.8	2.1	100.0
1983	26.7	17.7	18.6	19.8	6.7	3.8	2.7	1.8	2.2	100.0

NA=not available. <sup>1/</sup> Includes cash receipts, net Commodity Credit Corporations loans, income from recreational, machine hire, and customwork, the value of home consumption and gross rental value of farm dwellings. Also, see estimation note following table 71. <sup>2/</sup> For the years 1960-68, data are for sales class \$100,000 and over. <sup>3/</sup> Based on the 1974 Census of Agriculture definition of a farm, which is sales of \$1,000 or more, and applies to 1975 and all following years.

Table 63--Farm production expenses (including farm households), by value of sales class, 1960-83 1/

Year	Farms with sales of--									
	\$500,000	\$200,000	\$100,000	\$40,000	\$20,000	\$10,000	\$5,000	\$2,500	Less	All
	and	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	than	farms
	over	\$499,999	\$199,999 <u>2/</u>	\$99,999	\$39,999	\$19,999	\$9,999	\$4,999	\$2,500	
Million dollars										
1960	NA	NA	5,443	4,370	4,995	5,409	3,657	1,780	1,722	27,376
1961	NA	NA	6,248	4,727	5,294	5,424	3,517	1,702	1,678	28,590
1962	NA	NA	7,155	5,225	5,714	5,530	3,396	1,625	1,634	30,279
1963	NA	NA	7,820	5,625	6,090	5,609	3,286	1,558	1,610	31,598
1964	NA	NA	8,083	5,900	6,102	5,510	3,163	1,491	1,563	31,812
1965	NA	NA	9,273	6,251	6,497	5,435	3,109	1,526	1,559	33,650
1966	NA	NA	11,204	7,091	6,948	5,224	2,940	1,531	1,570	36,508
1967	NA	NA	11,864	7,448	7,231	5,372	3,025	1,592	1,649	38,181
1968	NA	NA	12,679	7,904	7,463	5,261	2,950	1,601	1,667	39,525
1969 <u>1/</u>	4,978	2,946	3,916	8,151	7,681	5,203	3,091	2,085	4,064	42,115
1970	5,538	3,362	4,433	8,888	7,845	5,215	3,143	2,125	3,903	44,452
1971	6,388	3,788	4,930	9,508	7,937	5,220	3,189	2,201	3,946	47,107
1972	8,169	4,875	6,163	10,831	7,782	4,951	3,046	2,164	3,707	51,688
1973	12,667	7,705	9,503	14,701	7,710	4,414	2,692	2,007	3,155	64,554
1974	13,545	8,592	10,692	16,704	8,375	4,674	2,878	2,173	3,347	70,980
1975 <u>3/</u>	13,419	9,103	11,367	18,058	9,033	5,103	3,128	2,301	3,531	75,043
1976	15,760	10,868	13,000	19,298	9,196	5,238	3,285	2,380	3,717	82,742
1977	16,822	11,880	14,045	20,631	9,704	5,579	3,539	2,542	4,143	88,885
1978	21,111	15,116	16,895	21,762	9,250	5,403	3,617	2,562	3,831	99,547
1979	27,395	19,786	21,335	24,466	9,345	5,533	3,922	2,765	3,510	118,057
1980	29,175	22,388	24,193	26,789	9,777	5,839	4,259	2,999	3,528	128,947
1981	29,919	23,900	26,017	28,802	10,442	6,260	4,589	3,226	3,741	136,896
1982	31,089	24,712	26,683	29,009	10,281	6,199	4,617	3,254	3,638	139,482
1983	30,137	23,635	25,556	28,192	10,172	6,123	4,526	3,214	3,766	135,321
Percentage distribution										
1960	NA	NA	19.9	16.0	18.2	19.7	13.4	6.5	6.3	100.0
1961	NA	NA	21.9	16.5	18.5	19.0	12.3	6.0	5.8	100.0
1962	NA	NA	23.6	17.2	18.9	18.3	11.2	5.4	5.4	100.0
1963	NA	NA	24.7	17.8	19.3	17.8	10.4	4.9	5.1	100.0
1964	NA	NA	25.4	18.6	19.2	17.3	9.9	4.7	4.9	100.0
1965	NA	NA	27.6	18.6	19.3	16.1	9.2	4.5	4.7	100.0
1966	NA	NA	30.7	19.4	19.0	14.3	8.1	4.2	4.3	100.0
1967	NA	NA	31.1	19.5	18.9	14.1	7.9	4.2	4.3	100.0
1968	NA	NA	32.1	20.0	18.9	13.3	7.5	4.0	4.2	100.0
1969 <u>1/</u>	11.8	7.0	9.3	19.4	18.2	12.4	7.3	5.0	9.6	100.0
1970	12.4	7.6	10.0	20.0	17.6	11.7	7.1	4.8	8.8	100.0
1971	13.5	8.0	10.5	20.2	16.8	11.1	6.8	4.7	8.4	100.0
1972	15.8	9.4	11.9	20.9	15.1	9.6	5.9	4.2	7.2	100.0
1973	19.6	11.9	14.7	22.8	12.0	6.8	4.2	3.1	4.9	100.0
1974	19.1	12.1	15.1	23.5	11.8	6.6	4.0	3.1	4.7	100.0
1975 <u>3/</u>	17.9	12.1	15.1	24.1	12.0	6.8	4.2	3.1	4.7	100.0
1976	19.1	13.1	15.7	23.3	11.1	6.3	4.0	2.9	4.5	100.0
1977	18.9	13.4	15.8	23.2	10.9	6.3	4.0	2.8	4.7	100.0
1978	21.2	15.2	17.0	21.9	9.3	5.4	3.6	2.6	3.8	100.0
1979	23.2	16.8	18.1	20.7	7.9	4.7	3.3	2.3	3.0	100.0
1980	22.6	17.4	18.8	20.8	7.6	4.5	3.3	2.3	2.7	100.0
1981	21.9	17.5	19.0	21.0	7.6	4.6	3.3	2.4	2.7	100.0
1982	22.3	17.7	19.1	20.8	7.4	4.5	3.3	2.3	2.6	100.0
1983	22.3	17.5	18.9	20.8	7.5	4.5	3.3	2.4	2.8	100.0

NA=not available. 1/ See estimation note following table 71. New methodology was used for 1969 and following years. 2/ For the years 1960-68, data are for sales class \$100,000 and over. 3/ Based on the 1974 Census of Agriculture definition of a farm, which is sales of \$1,000 or more, and applies to 1975 and following years.



Table 64--Net farm income (including farm households) before inventory adjustment,  
by value of sales class, 1960-83 1/

Year	Farms with sales of--									
	\$500,000 and over	\$200,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$199,999 <u>2/</u>	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500	All farms
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Million dollars										
1960	NA	NA	709	1,243	1,834	2,532	2,120	1,192	1,491	11,121
1961	NA	NA	825	1,415	2,015	2,621	2,087	1,150	1,508	11,621
1962	NA	NA	878	1,518	2,100	2,592	1,909	1,022	1,425	11,444
1963	NA	NA	915	1,584	2,148	2,523	1,732	899	1,340	11,141
1964	NA	NA	1,011	1,432	2,261	2,623	1,735	885	1,362	11,309
1965	NA	NA	1,191	1,892	2,402	2,564	1,631	844	1,333	11,857
1966	NA	NA	1,917	2,592	3,081	2,690	1,599	866	1,298	14,043
1967	NA	NA	1,294	2,151	2,638	2,297	1,383	747	1,172	11,682
1968	NA	NA	1,448	2,343	2,862	2,296	1,364	741	1,144	12,198
1969 <u>1/</u>	2,300	999	1,312	3,262	3,323	2,055	961	154	-172	14,194
1970	2,533	1,188	1,488	3,281	3,143	1,910	843	90	-101	14,375
1971	2,472	1,310	1,615	3,287	2,931	1,693	680	-41	-301	13,646
1972	3,330	2,097	2,562	4,589	3,445	1,929	802	8	-116	18,646
1973	6,635	4,546	5,265	7,713	3,998	1,971	812	40	49	31,029
1974	7,264	4,792	5,324	6,627	3,263	1,464	505	-149	-170	28,920
1975 <u>3/</u>	6,587	3,761	4,011	5,419	2,063	817	168	-264	-407	22,155
1976	7,267	3,870	4,006	4,895	1,699	625	78	-274	-486	21,680
1977	7,010	3,411	3,528	4,105	1,267	367	-44	-306	-597	18,741
1978	10,224	4,984	5,033	5,253	1,490	467	56	-204	-468	26,835
1979	12,151	5,422	5,011	4,227	944	241	-65	-238	-336	27,356
1980	14,209	5,317	4,411	3,058	473	12	-182	-272	-250	26,776
1981	14,418	4,566	3,412	1,818	22	-242	-325	-338	-248	23,082
1982	14,587	4,820	3,818	2,316	196	-157	-241	-280	-159	24,899
1983	13,486	5,154	4,725	4,064	800	73	-50	-226	-183	27,842
Percentage distribution										
1960	NA	NA	6.4	11.2	16.5	22.8	19.0	10.7	13.4	100.0
1961	NA	NA	7.1	12.2	17.3	22.6	18.0	9.9	12.9	100.0
1962	NA	NA	7.7	13.3	18.4	22.6	16.7	8.9	12.4	100.0
1963	NA	NA	8.2	14.2	19.3	22.7	15.5	8.1	12.0	100.0
1964	NA	NA	8.9	12.7	20.0	23.2	15.3	7.8	12.1	100.0
1965	NA	NA	10.0	16.0	20.3	21.6	13.8	7.1	11.2	100.0
1966	NA	NA	13.6	18.5	21.9	19.2	11.4	6.2	9.2	100.0
1967	NA	NA	11.1	18.4	22.6	19.7	11.8	6.4	10.0	100.0
1968	NA	NA	11.9	19.2	23.5	18.8	11.2	6.1	9.3	100.0
1969 <u>1/</u>	16.2	7.0	9.2	23.0	23.4	14.5	6.8	1.1	-1.2	100.0
1970	17.6	8.3	10.3	22.8	21.9	13.3	5.9	.6	-.7	100.0
1971	18.1	9.6	11.8	24.1	21.5	12.4	5.0	-.3	-2.2	100.0
1972	17.9	11.2	13.7	24.6	18.5	10.3	4.3	.1	-.6	100.0
1973	21.4	14.6	17.0	24.9	12.9	6.3	2.6	.1	.2	100.0
1974	25.1	16.6	18.4	22.9	11.3	5.1	1.7	-.5	-.6	100.0
1975 <u>3/</u>	29.7	17.0	18.1	24.5	9.3	3.7	.7	-1.2	-1.8	100.0
1976	33.5	17.8	18.5	22.6	7.8	2.9	.4	-1.3	-2.2	100.0
1977	37.4	18.2	18.8	21.9	6.8	1.9	-.2	-1.6	-3.2	100.0
1978	38.1	18.6	18.8	19.6	5.5	1.7	.2	-.8	-1.7	100.0
1979	44.5	19.8	18.3	15.5	3.4	.9	-.2	-.8	-1.2	100.0
1980	53.1	19.8	16.5	11.4	1.8	0	-.7	-1.0	-.9	100.0
1981	62.5	19.8	14.8	7.9	.1	-1.0	-1.4	-1.4	-1.1	100.0
1982	58.6	19.3	15.3	9.3	.8	-.6	-1.0	-1.1	-.6	100.0
1983	48.4	18.5	17.0	14.6	2.9	.3	-.2	-.8	-.7	100.0

NA=not available. 1/ Also, see estimation note following table 71. New methodology was used for 1969 and following years. 2/ For the years 1960-68, data are for sales class \$100,000 and over. 3/ Based on the 1974 Census of Agriculture definition of a farm, which is sales of \$1,000 or more, and applies to 1975 and all following years.



Table 65--Off-farm income (including farm households), by value of sales class, 1960-83 <sup>1/</sup>

Year	Farms with sales of--									
	\$500,000 and over	\$200,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$199,999 <sup>2/</sup>	\$40,000 to \$99,999 <sup>3/</sup>	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500	All farms
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Million dollars										
1960	NA	NA	NA	246	381	625	1,039	1,140	5,051	8,482
1961	NA	NA	NA	304	420	697	1,149	1,217	5,376	9,163
1962	NA	NA	NA	390	481	791	1,261	1,280	5,701	9,904
1963	NA	NA	NA	508	579	918	1,416	1,378	6,221	11,020
1964	NA	NA	NA	568	613	992	1,512	1,439	6,513	11,637
1965	NA	NA	262	460	702	1,076	1,642	1,600	6,985	12,727
1966	NA	NA	310	529	819	1,209	1,772	1,864	7,379	13,882
1967	NA	NA	307	520	840	1,312	1,890	2,029	7,597	14,495
1968	NA	NA	333	566	925	1,430	2,016	2,245	7,951	15,466
1969	NA	NA	356	608	977	1,417	1,925	2,094	9,235	16,612
1970	NA	NA	413	656	1,019	1,520	2,030	2,236	9,743	17,617
1971	NA	NA	458	717	1,126	1,688	2,233	2,493	10,395	19,110
1972	NA	NA	609	895	1,298	1,912	2,506	2,868	11,177	21,265
1973	NA	NA	1,098	1,465	1,665	2,287	2,927	3,505	11,767	24,714
1974	NA	NA	1,359	1,793	1,980	2,653	3,372	4,064	12,914	28,135
1975 <sup>4/</sup>	135	349	692	1,604	1,833	2,479	3,157	3,823	9,829	23,901
1976	185	428	826	1,959	2,188	2,957	3,641	4,158	10,339	26,681
1977	224	447	831	2,083	2,280	3,041	3,605	3,906	9,703	26,120
1978	328	621	1,123	2,615	2,640	3,570	4,344	4,522	9,941	29,704
1979	488	874	1,555	3,437	3,169	4,339	5,471	5,493	10,339	35,165
1980	574	1,036	1,819	3,827	3,362	4,624	5,983	5,998	10,345	37,568
1981	621	1,125	1,976	4,108	3,560	4,897	6,364	6,380	10,805	39,835
1982	676	1,205	2,065	4,169	3,517	4,830	6,340	6,346	10,267	39,415
1983	680	1,210	2,088	4,292	3,679	5,035	6,511	6,510	10,987	40,993
Percentage distribution										
1960	NA	NA	NA	2.9	4.5	7.4	12.3	13.4	59.5	100.0
1961	NA	NA	NA	3.3	4.6	7.6	12.5	13.3	58.7	100.0
1962	NA	NA	NA	3.9	4.9	8.0	12.7	12.9	57.6	100.0
1963	NA	NA	NA	4.6	5.3	8.3	12.8	12.5	56.5	100.0
1964	NA	NA	NA	4.9	5.3	8.5	13.0	12.3	56.0	100.0
1965	NA	NA	2.0	3.6	5.5	8.5	12.9	12.6	54.9	100.0
1966	NA	NA	2.2	3.8	5.9	8.7	12.8	13.4	53.2	100.0
1967	NA	NA	2.1	3.6	5.8	9.1	13.0	14.0	52.4	100.0
1968	NA	NA	2.2	3.7	6.0	9.2	13.0	14.5	51.4	100.0
1969	NA	NA	2.1	3.7	5.9	8.5	11.6	12.6	55.6	100.0
1970	NA	NA	2.4	3.7	5.8	8.6	11.5	12.7	55.3	100.0
1971	NA	NA	2.4	3.8	5.9	8.8	11.7	13.0	54.4	100.0
1972	NA	NA	2.9	4.2	6.1	9.0	11.8	13.5	52.5	100.0
1973	NA	NA	4.4	5.9	6.7	9.3	11.9	14.2	47.6	100.0
1974	NA	NA	4.8	6.4	7.0	9.4	12.0	14.5	45.9	100.0
1975 <sup>4/</sup>	.5	1.5	2.9	6.7	7.7	10.4	13.2	16.0	41.1	100.0
1976	.7	1.6	3.1	7.3	8.2	11.1	13.6	15.6	38.8	100.0
1977	.9	1.7	3.2	8.0	8.7	11.6	13.8	15.0	37.1	100.0
1978	1.1	2.1	3.8	8.8	8.9	12.0	14.6	15.2	33.5	100.0
1979	1.4	2.5	4.4	9.8	9.0	12.3	15.6	15.6	29.4	100.0
1980	1.5	2.8	4.8	10.2	9.0	12.3	15.9	16.0	27.5	100.0
1981	1.6	2.8	5.0	10.3	8.9	12.3	16.0	16.0	27.1	100.0
1982	1.7	3.0	5.2	10.6	8.9	12.3	16.1	16.1	26.1	100.0
1983	1.6	2.9	5.1	10.5	9.0	12.3	15.9	15.9	26.8	100.0

NA=not available. <sup>1/</sup> Includes cash wages and salaries, nonfarm business or professional practice, retirement and disability pay, welfare benefits, interest, dividends, and royalties. See estimation note following table 71. <sup>2/</sup> For the years 1965-74, data are for sales class \$100,000 and over.

<sup>3/</sup> For the years 1960-64, data are for sales class \$40,000 and over. <sup>4/</sup> Based on the 1974 Census of Agriculture definition of a farm, which is sales of \$1,000 or more, and applies to 1975 and all following years.

Table 66—Total income from farm and off-farm sources for the farm operator family (including farm households) before inventory adjustment, by value of sales class, 1960-83 <sup>1/</sup>

Farms with sales of--											
Year	\$500,000 and over	\$200,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$199,999	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500	All farms	
Million dollars											
1960	NA	NA	NA	2,198	2,215	3,157	3,159	2,332	6,542	19,603	
1961	NA	NA	NA	2,544	2,435	3,318	3,236	2,367	6,884	20,784	
1962	NA	NA	NA	2,786	2,581	3,383	3,170	2,302	7,126	21,348	
1963	NA	NA	NA	3,007	2,727	3,441	3,148	2,277	7,561	22,161	
1964	NA	NA	NA	3,011	2,874	3,615	3,247	2,324	7,875	22,946	
1965	NA	NA	1,453	2,352	3,104	3,640	3,273	2,444	8,318	24,584	
1966	NA	NA	2,227	3,121	3,900	3,899	3,371	2,730	8,677	27,925	
1967	NA	NA	1,601	2,671	3,478	3,609	3,273	2,776	8,769	26,177	
1968	NA	NA	1,781	2,909	3,787	3,726	3,380	2,986	9,095	27,664	
1969	NA	NA	4,967	3,870	4,300	3,472	2,886	2,248	9,063	30,806	
1970	NA	NA	5,622	3,937	4,162	3,430	2,873	2,326	9,642	31,992	
1971	NA	NA	5,855	4,004	4,057	3,381	2,913	2,452	10,094	32,756	
1972	NA	NA	8,598	5,484	4,743	3,841	3,308	2,876	11,061	39,911	
1973	NA	NA	17,544	9,178	5,663	4,258	3,739	3,545	11,816	55,743	
1974	NA	NA	18,739	8,420	5,243	4,117	3,877	3,915	12,744	57,055	
1975 4/	6,722	4,111	4,702	7,023	3,896	3,296	3,325	3,559	9,422	46,056	
1976	7,452	4,298	4,831	6,854	3,887	3,583	3,719	3,884	9,853	48,361	
1977	7,234	3,858	4,359	6,188	3,548	3,406	3,561	3,600	9,106	44,861	
1978	10,552	5,605	6,156	7,867	4,130	4,037	4,400	4,319	9,473	56,539	
1979	12,638	6,296	6,567	7,664	4,113	4,580	5,406	5,255	10,003	62,471	
1980	14,783	6,353	6,230	6,885	3,835	4,636	5,801	5,726	10,095	64,344	
1981	15,039	5,691	5,387	5,925	3,582	4,655	6,038	6,042	10,557	62,917	
1982	15,263	6,025	5,883	6,484	3,713	4,674	6,099	6,065	10,108	64,314	
1983	14,166	6,364	6,813	8,356	4,479	5,109	6,461	6,284	10,804	68,836	
Percentage distribution											
1960	NA	NA	NA	11.2	11.3	16.1	16.1	11.9	33.4	100.0	
1961	NA	NA	NA	12.2	11.7	16.0	15.6	11.4	33.1	100.0	
1962	NA	NA	NA	13.1	12.1	15.8	14.8	10.8	33.4	100.0	
1963	NA	NA	NA	13.6	12.3	15.5	14.2	10.3	34.1	100.0	
1964	NA	NA	NA	13.1	12.5	15.8	14.2	10.1	34.3	100.0	
1965	NA	NA	5.9	9.6	12.6	14.8	13.3	10.0	33.8	100.0	
1966	NA	NA	8.0	11.2	13.9	13.9	12.1	9.8	31.1	100.0	
1967	NA	NA	6.1	10.2	13.3	13.8	12.5	10.6	33.5	100.0	
1968	NA	NA	6.4	10.5	13.7	13.5	12.2	10.8	32.9	100.0	
1969	NA	NA	16.1	12.6	13.9	11.3	9.4	7.3	29.4	100.0	
1970	NA	NA	17.6	12.3	13.0	10.7	9.0	7.3	30.1	100.0	
1971	NA	NA	17.9	12.2	12.4	10.3	8.9	7.5	30.8	100.0	
1972	NA	NA	21.6	13.7	11.9	9.6	8.3	7.2	27.7	100.0	
1973	NA	NA	31.5	16.5	10.1	7.6	6.7	6.4	21.2	100.0	
1974	NA	NA	32.8	14.8	9.2	7.2	6.8	6.9	22.3	100.0	
1975 4/	14.6	8.9	10.2	15.2	8.5	7.2	7.2	7.7	20.5	100.0	
1976	15.4	8.9	10.0	14.2	8.0	7.4	7.7	8.0	20.4	100.0	
1977	16.1	8.6	9.7	13.8	7.9	7.6	8.0	8.0	20.3	100.0	
1978	18.7	9.9	10.9	13.9	7.3	7.1	7.8	7.6	16.8	100.0	
1979	20.2	10.1	10.5	12.3	6.6	7.3	8.6	8.4	16.0	100.0	
1980	23.0	9.9	9.7	10.7	5.9	7.2	9.0	8.9	15.7	100.0	
1981	23.9	9.0	8.6	9.4	5.7	7.4	9.6	9.6	16.8	100.0	
1982	23.7	9.4	9.1	10.1	5.8	7.3	9.5	9.4	15.7	100.0	
1983	20.6	9.3	9.9	12.1	6.5	7.4	9.4	9.1	15.7	100.0	

NA=not available. 1/ See estimation note following table 71. New methodology was used from 1969 and following years. Production expenses were reallocated based on more complete information from census. 2/ For the years 1965-74, data are for sales class \$100,000 and over. 3/ For the years 1960-64, data are for sales class \$40,000 and over. 4/ Based on the 1974 Census of Agriculture definition of a farm, which is sales of \$1,000 or more, and applies to 1975 and all following years.

Table 67--Per-farm income from cash sources and gross income from farming (including farm households) before inventory adjustment, by value of sales class, 1960-83 <sup>1/</sup>

Year	Farms with sales of--									
	\$500,000 and over	\$200,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$199,999 <sup>2/</sup>	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500	All farms
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Dollars										
Cash farm income:										
1960	NA	NA	265,261	60,634	28,714	14,966	7,818	4,016	1,104	8,882
1961	NA	NA	269,769	61,526	29,168	15,281	8,009	4,127	1,148	9,646
1962	NA	NA	274,723	61,792	29,331	15,432	8,047	4,141	1,155	10,420
1963	NA	NA	279,355	61,903	29,371	15,494	8,023	4,113	1,142	11,046
1964	NA	NA	281,688	62,351	29,678	15,777	8,163	4,191	1,180	11,526
1965	NA	NA	288,111	63,136	30,221	16,123	8,302	4,251	1,235	12,579
1966	NA	NA	302,464	65,602	31,355	16,613	8,455	4,312	1,312	14,470
1967	NA	NA	303,163	65,366	31,288	16,572	8,463	4,285	1,314	14,670
1968	NA	NA	310,978	66,444	31,954	16,944	8,660	4,347	1,375	15,685
1969 <sup>1/</sup>	1,953,143	339,917	160,192	72,043	34,813	18,447	9,417	4,880	1,638	17,510
1970	1,937,406	340,850	160,847	72,156	34,895	18,371	9,378	4,834	1,557	18,576
1971	1,916,006	340,140	160,454	71,696	34,633	18,072	9,216	4,717	1,448	19,479
1972	1,901,645	342,099	161,975	72,390	35,121	18,288	9,355	4,764	1,442	22,984
1973	1,863,441	336,766	158,704	70,343	33,899	17,361	8,834	4,439	1,371	31,992
1974	1,841,742	334,660	157,058	67,918	33,040	16,630	8,415	4,181	1,203	33,543
1975 <sup>3/</sup>	1,825,243	330,654	155,654	71,176	32,888	16,543	8,373	4,260	1,384	35,978
1976	1,819,345	328,060	154,686	71,153	32,666	16,381	8,260	4,196	1,379	38,891
1977	1,824,585	329,231	156,114	72,657	33,213	16,590	8,403	4,284	1,437	40,400
1978	1,817,120	328,086	156,381	73,579	33,392	16,564	8,416	4,273	1,460	48,080
1979	1,802,529	323,028	153,200	71,552	32,508	16,211	8,145	4,147	1,409	55,433
1980	1,798,288	321,997	152,616	71,224	32,351	16,141	8,102	4,126	1,399	59,037
1981	1,800,773	323,578	153,740	71,983	32,723	16,315	8,216	4,191	1,438	60,145
1982	1,803,827	326,112	155,581	73,274	33,303	16,549	8,401	4,281	1,483	62,585
1983	1,820,877	336,439	162,802	78,248	35,477	17,394	9,094	4,607	1,630	63,109
Gross farm income:										
1960	NA	NA	267,478	62,368	30,084	15,978	8,753	4,816	1,737	9,715
1961	NA	NA	272,038	63,320	30,582	16,319	8,966	4,952	1,801	10,511
1962	NA	NA	276,999	63,613	30,764	16,475	9,006	4,967	1,812	11,300
1963	NA	NA	281,774	63,797	30,854	16,563	9,008	4,963	1,822	11,964
1964	NA	NA	284,188	64,316	31,204	16,875	9,173	5,065	1,878	12,475
1965	NA	NA	290,667	65,144	31,782	17,240	9,331	5,140	1,951	13,559
1966	NA	NA	305,139	67,714	32,989	17,784	9,537	5,245	2,066	15,521
1967	NA	NA	306,001	67,598	33,007	17,792	9,582	5,256	2,101	15,771
1968	NA	NA	313,934	68,773	33,742	18,209	9,826	5,359	2,196	16,843
1969 <sup>1/</sup>	1,956,414	342,458	162,256	73,695	36,175	19,059	10,641	6,082	2,829	18,768
1970	1,940,958	343,609	163,087	73,949	36,372	19,699	10,706	6,139	2,850	19,947
1971	1,919,789	343,070	162,825	73,588	36,193	19,473	10,616	6,096	2,815	20,933
1972	1,905,747	345,287	164,564	74,463	36,828	19,823	10,890	6,272	2,939	24,593
1973	1,867,991	340,315	161,599	72,671	35,813	19,086	10,559	6,129	3,053	33,855
1974	1,847,106	338,830	160,446	70,632	35,275	18,641	10,425	6,155	3,170	35,737
1975 <sup>3/</sup>	1,831,925	335,723	159,500	74,218	35,281	18,852	10,631	6,481	3,873	38,549
1976	1,826,951	333,817	159,020	74,568	35,337	18,982	10,796	6,693	4,220	41,814
1977	1,833,604	336,024	161,186	76,629	36,313	19,622	11,352	7,197	4,781	43,825
1978	1,827,012	335,524	161,916	77,903	36,763	19,866	11,626	7,447	5,120	51,876
1979	1,813,851	331,533	159,520	76,484	36,354	19,979	11,806	7,770	5,589	59,842
1980	1,811,517	331,874	159,894	76,862	36,749	20,452	12,286	8,283	6,219	64,141
1981	1,815,288	334,397	161,693	78,133	37,521	21,017	12,779	8,729	6,707	65,726
1982	1,819,177	337,534	163,957	79,737	38,345	21,492	13,196	9,057	7,035	68,481
1983	1,835,918	347,623	170,996	84,564	40,405	22,226	13,780	9,276	7,061	68,853

NA=not available. <sup>1/</sup> See estimation note following table 71. New methodology used for 1969 and following years. <sup>2/</sup> For the years 1960-68, data are for sales class \$100,000 and over. <sup>3/</sup> Based on the 1974 Census of Agriculture definition of a farm, which is sales of \$1,000 or more, and applies to 1975 and all following years.



Table 68--Per-farm production expenses and net farm income (including farm households) before inventory adjustment, by value of sales class, 1960-83 <sup>1/</sup>

Year	Farms with sales of--										
	\$500,000	\$200,000	\$100,000	\$40,000	\$20,000	\$10,000	\$5,000	\$2,500	Less	All	
	and	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	than	farms	
	over	\$499,999	\$199,999	2/ \$99,999	\$39,999	\$19,999	\$9,999	\$4,999	\$2,500		
<u>Dollars</u>											
Production expenses:											
1960	NA	NA	236,652	48,556	22,004	10,883	5,541	2,885	931	6,909	
1961	NA	NA	240,308	48,732	22,151	11,002	5,627	2,995	949	7,473	
1962	NA	NA	246,724	49,292	22,496	11,217	5,766	3,049	968	8,201	
1963	NA	NA	252,258	49,779	22,809	11,424	5,899	3,147	995	8,845	
1964	NA	NA	252,594	51,754	22,769	11,432	5,923	3,179	1,003	9,203	
1965	NA	NA	257,583	50,008	23,204	11,713	6,120	3,310	1,052	10,026	
1966	NA	NA	260,558	49,587	22,855	11,739	6,176	3,350	1,130	11,209	
1967	NA	NA	275,907	52,451	24,184	12,464	6,576	3,578	1,229	12,076	
1968	NA	NA	281,756	53,047	24,389	12,667	6,720	3,664	1,302	12,871	
1969	1,338,034	255,727	121,554	52,633	25,251	13,663	8,118	5,663	2,954	14,037	
1970	1,331,787	253,861	122,109	54,008	25,968	14,418	8,442	5,889	2,926	15,074	
1971	1,384,133	254,882	122,655	54,683	26,431	14,703	8,750	6,213	3,047	16,233	
1972	1,353,795	241,426	116,238	52,304	25,527	14,266	8,621	6,248	3,033	18,073	
1973	1,225,877	214,039	103,987	47,663	23,583	13,195	8,112	6,009	3,005	22,867	
1974	1,202,324	217,507	107,111	50,569	25,386	14,195	8,869	6,608	3,340	25,395	
1975 3/	1,228,750	237,561	117,900	57,087	28,722	16,249	10,089	7,322	4,378	29,767	
1976	1,250,431	246,166	121,563	59,481	29,827	16,957	10,544	7,562	4,855	33,137	
1977	1,294,278	261,068	128,823	63,913	32,119	18,412	11,495	8,180	5,586	36,191	
1978	1,230,893	252,326	124,751	62,755	31,663	18,287	11,449	8,090	5,833	40,865	
1979	1,256,528	260,228	129,179	65,216	33,019	19,147	12,006	8,502	6,180	48,583	
1980	1,218,233	268,183	135,235	68,987	35,054	20,409	12,835	9,109	6,694	53,108	
1981	1,224,960	280,758	142,948	73,494	37,442	21,864	13,754	9,751	7,184	56,243	
1982	1,238,202	282,443	143,434	73,842	37,629	22,050	13,924	9,910	7,356	58,118	
1983	1,268,333	285,389	144,315	73,910	37,459	21,963	13,935	9,978	7,423	57,097	
Net farm income:											
1960	NA	NA	30,826	13,812	8,080	5,095	3,212	1,931	806	2,806	
1961	NA	NA	31,730	14,588	8,431	5,317	3,339	1,997	852	3,038	
1962	NA	NA	30,275	14,321	8,268	5,258	3,240	1,918	844	3,099	
1963	NA	NA	29,516	14,018	8,045	5,139	3,109	1,816	827	3,119	
1964	NA	NA	31,594	12,562	8,435	5,443	3,250	1,886	875	3,272	
1965	NA	NA	33,084	15,136	8,578	5,527	3,211	1,830	899	3,533	
1966	NA	NA	44,581	18,127	10,134	6,045	3,361	1,895	936	4,312	
1967	NA	NA	30,094	15,147	8,823	5,328	3,006	1,678	872	3,695	
1968	NA	NA	32,178	15,726	9,352	5,532	3,106	1,695	894	3,972	
1969	618,380	86,731	40,702	21,062	10,924	5,396	2,523	419	-125	4,731	
1970	609,171	89,749	40,978	19,941	10,404	5,281	2,264	249	-76	4,874	
1971	535,655	88,187	40,170	18,904	9,762	4,770	1,866	-117	-233	4,702	
1972	551,952	103,861	48,327	22,159	11,301	5,557	2,269	25	-95	6,520	
1973	642,114	126,277	57,612	25,007	12,230	5,890	2,446	120	47	10,990	
1974	644,782	121,323	53,335	20,063	9,889	4,446	1,556	-453	-169	10,345	
1975 3/	603,175	98,162	41,600	17,131	6,558	2,603	542	-841	-504	8,787	
1976	576,520	87,651	37,458	15,087	5,511	2,025	252	-869	-635	8,681	
1977	539,326	74,956	32,364	12,716	4,194	1,210	-143	-983	-805	7,631	
1978	596,119	83,197	37,164	15,148	5,100	1,579	178	-643	-713	11,015	
1979	557,324	71,305	30,342	11,268	3,335	832	-200	-732	-591	11,237	
1980	593,284	63,691	24,659	7,875	1,695	43	-549	-825	-474	11,029	
1981	590,328	53,640	18,745	4,639	78	-846	-975	-1,021	-476	9,483	
1982	580,975	55,092	20,524	5,895	716	-558	-728	-853	-322	10,373	
1983	567,585	62,233	26,681	10,654	2,945	263	-155	-701	-361	11,749	

NA=not available. <sup>1/</sup> See estimation note following table 71. <sup>2/</sup> For the years 1960-68, data are for sales class \$100,000 and over. <sup>3/</sup> Based on the 1974 Census of Agriculture definition of a farm, which is sales of \$1,000 or more, and applies to 1975 and all following years.



Table 69--Off-farm and total income per farm operator family (including farm households),  
by value of sales class, 1960-83 <sup>1/</sup>

Year	Farms with sales of--									
	\$500,000 and over	\$200,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$199,999 <sup>2/</sup>	\$40,000 to \$99,999 <sup>3/</sup>	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500	All farms
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Dollars										
Off-farm income:										
1960	NA	NA	NA	2,177	1,678	1,258	1,574	1,848	2,732	2,140
1961	NA	NA	NA	2,472	1,757	1,414	1,838	2,113	3,039	2,396
1962	NA	NA	NA	2,889	1,894	1,604	2,141	2,402	3,377	2,683
1963	NA	NA	NA	3,528	2,169	1,840	2,542	2,784	3,845	3,085
1964	NA	NA	NA	3,890	2,287	2,058	2,831	3,068	4,180	3,366
1965	NA	NA	7,278	3,680	2,507	2,319	3,232	3,471	4,713	3,792
1966	NA	NA	7,209	3,699	2,694	2,717	3,723	4,079	5,312	4,262
1967	NA	NA	7,140	3,662	2,809	3,044	4,109	4,560	5,661	4,584
1968	NA	NA	7,400	3,799	3,023	3,446	4,592	5,137	6,212	5,036
1969	NA	NA	7,574	3,923	3,214	3,840	5,052	5,690	6,711	5,537
1970	NA	NA	7,654	3,977	3,375	4,197	5,458	6,193	7,309	5,974
1971	NA	NA	7,633	4,121	3,753	4,755	6,135	7,042	8,027	6,585
1972	NA	NA	7,709	4,324	4,256	5,510	7,099	8,265	9,146	7,435
1973	NA	NA	8,015	4,756	5,092	6,827	8,816	10,494	11,207	8,755
1974	NA	NA	9,000	5,433	6,000	8,064	10,407	12,353	12,888	10,066
1975 <sup>4/</sup>	12,309	9,118	7,172	5,071	5,829	7,892	10,182	12,168	12,186	9,481
1976	14,720	9,705	7,721	6,037	7,097	9,574	11,687	13,210	13,502	10,685
1977	17,271	9,818	7,617	6,453	7,548	10,035	11,711	12,569	13,080	10,635
1978	19,138	10,358	8,289	7,539	9,036	12,085	13,752	14,279	15,136	12,194
1979	22,368	11,500	9,417	9,161	11,196	15,015	16,747	16,890	18,206	14,472
1980	23,986	12,407	10,166	9,856	12,054	16,160	18,033	18,217	19,625	15,474
1981	25,418	13,216	10,855	10,481	12,766	17,104	19,073	19,281	20,747	16,366
1982	26,912	13,777	11,102	10,612	12,874	17,182	19,121	19,326	20,757	16,421
1983	28,603	14,610	11,793	11,253	13,547	18,061	20,047	20,210	21,655	17,299
Total income: from farm and off-farm: sources:										
1960	NA	NA	NA	19,451	9,758	6,353	4,786	3,779	3,538	4,946
1961	NA	NA	NA	20,683	10,188	6,371	5,177	4,110	3,891	5,434
1962	NA	NA	NA	20,636	10,162	6,862	5,381	4,320	4,221	5,782
1963	NA	NA	NA	20,883	10,214	7,009	5,651	4,600	4,672	6,204
1964	NA	NA	NA	20,623	10,722	7,501	6,081	4,954	5,055	6,638
1965	NA	NA	40,632	18,816	11,085	7,846	6,443	5,301	5,612	7,325
1966	NA	NA	51,790	21,826	12,828	8,762	7,081	5,974	6,248	8,574
1967	NA	NA	37,234	18,809	11,632	8,372	7,115	6,238	6,533	8,279
1968	NA	NA	39,578	19,525	12,375	8,978	7,698	6,832	7,106	9,008
1969	NA	NA	104,725	24,985	14,138	9,236	7,575	6,109	6,586	10,268
1970	NA	NA	106,075	23,861	13,781	9,475	7,723	6,443	7,228	10,848
1971	NA	NA	97,583	23,011	13,523	9,524	8,003	6,927	7,795	11,287
1972	NA	NA	108,835	26,493	15,551	11,069	9,371	8,288	9,052	13,955
1973	NA	NA	128,058	29,799	17,318	12,710	11,262	10,614	11,253	19,746
1974	NA	NA	124,099	25,515	15,888	12,514	11,966	11,900	12,719	20,413
1975 <sup>4/</sup>	:615,484	107,279	48,772	22,202	12,388	10,495	10,724	11,326	11,681	18,266
1976	:591,240	97,356	45,178	21,124	12,608	11,599	11,939	12,341	12,867	19,365
1977	:556,597	84,774	39,981	19,170	11,742	11,245	11,568	11,586	12,276	18,267
1978	:615,257	93,556	45,453	22,688	14,136	13,664	13,930	13,636	14,423	23,207
1979	:579,692	82,805	39,759	20,429	14,531	15,847	16,547	16,158	17,615	25,709
1980	:617,271	76,098	34,825	17,731	13,749	16,203	17,484	17,392	19,151	26,503
1981	:615,746	66,856	29,600	15,120	12,844	16,257	18,097	18,260	20,270	25,849
1982	:607,887	68,868	31,626	16,506	13,590	16,624	18,393	18,473	20,436	26,794
1983	:596,187	76,844	38,474	21,907	16,493	18,324	19,891	19,509	21,294	29,048

NA=not available. <sup>1/</sup> See estimation note following table 71. <sup>2/</sup> For the years 1965-74, data are for sales class \$100,000 and over. <sup>3/</sup> For the years 1960-64, data are for sales class \$40,000 and over. <sup>4/</sup> Based on the 1974 Census of Agriculture definition of a farm, which is sales of \$1,000 or more, and applies to 1975 and all following years.

Table 70--Direct Government payments to farmers, by value of sales class, 1960-83 <sup>1/</sup>

Year	Farms with sales of--									
	\$500,000 and over	\$200,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$199,999 <sup>2/</sup>	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500	All farms
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Million dollars										
1960	NA	NA	30	77	111	159	144	81	100	702
1961	NA	NA	72	177	250	337	292	161	204	1,493
1962	NA	NA	90	210	309	417	320	172	229	1,747
1963	NA	NA	90	206	316	424	296	153	211	1,696
1964	NA	NA	118	260	412	563	371	188	269	2,181
1965	NA	NA	147	310	487	627	396	208	288	2,463
1966	NA	NA	336	569	712	709	403	250	298	3,277
1967	NA	NA	330	528	670	657	384	232	278	3,079
1968	NA	NA	399	608	770	710	422	257	296	3,462
1969	114	126	246	692	862	709	423	243	379	3,794
1970	124	140	266	708	826	671	400	227	355	3,717
1971	116	130	244	622	685	550	327	184	287	3,145
1972	180	206	373	862	814	630	373	204	319	3,961
1973	172	193	334	677	468	327	190	99	147	2,607
1974	46	40	63	136	100	67	42	12	25	531
1975 <sup>3/</sup>	57	64	105	230	140	82	54	38	37	807
1976	48	69	113	231	117	60	43	27	26	734
1977	103	184	305	618	279	126	96	53	55	1,819
1978	173	377	601	1,059	397	159	136	65	63	3,030
1979	89	195	298	466	157	63	57	27	22	1,375
1980	87	191	288	431	138	56	52	25	18	1,286
1981	132	289	436	646	205	83	77	37	27	1,932
1982	244	533	799	1,161	359	147	138	65	46	3,492
1983	637	1,391	2,096	3,106	985	401	372	176	130	9,294
Percentage distribution										
1960	NA	NA	4.3	11.0	15.8	22.6	20.5	11.5	14.3	100.0
1961	NA	NA	4.8	11.9	16.7	22.6	19.6	10.8	13.6	100.0
1962	NA	NA	5.2	12.0	17.7	23.9	18.3	9.8	13.1	100.0
1963	NA	NA	5.3	12.2	18.6	25.0	17.5	9.0	12.4	100.0
1964	NA	NA	5.4	11.9	18.9	25.8	17.0	8.6	12.4	100.0
1965	NA	NA	6.0	12.6	19.8	25.4	16.1	8.4	11.7	100.0
1966	NA	NA	10.3	17.4	21.7	21.6	12.3	7.6	9.1	100.0
1967	NA	NA	10.7	17.2	21.8	21.3	12.5	7.5	9.0	100.0
1968	NA	NA	11.5	17.6	22.2	20.5	12.2	7.4	8.6	100.0
1969	3.0	3.3	6.5	18.3	22.7	18.7	11.1	6.4	10.0	100.0
1970	3.3	3.8	7.2	19.1	22.2	18.0	10.8	6.1	9.5	100.0
1971	3.7	4.1	7.8	19.8	21.8	17.5	10.4	5.8	9.1	100.0
1972	4.5	5.2	9.4	21.8	20.6	15.9	9.4	5.2	8.0	100.0
1973	6.6	7.4	12.8	26.0	18.0	12.5	7.3	3.8	5.6	100.0
1974	8.8	7.5	11.8	25.6	18.8	12.6	7.9	2.2	4.8	100.0
1975 <sup>3/</sup>	7.0	7.9	13.0	28.6	17.3	10.1	6.7	4.8	4.6	100.0
1976	6.6	9.3	15.3	31.5	16.0	8.2	5.8	3.7	3.6	100.0
1977	5.7	10.1	16.8	34.0	15.3	6.9	5.3	2.9	3.0	100.0
1978	5.7	12.5	19.8	34.9	13.1	5.3	4.5	2.1	2.1	100.0
1979	6.5	14.2	21.7	33.9	11.4	4.6	4.1	2.0	1.6	100.0
1980	6.8	14.9	22.4	33.5	10.7	4.4	4.0	1.9	1.4	100.0
1981	6.9	15.0	22.5	33.4	10.6	4.3	4.0	1.9	1.4	100.0
1982	7.0	15.2	22.9	33.2	10.3	4.2	4.0	1.9	1.3	100.0
1983	6.9	15.0	22.6	33.4	10.6	4.2	4.0	1.9	1.4	100.0

NA=not available. <sup>1/</sup> See estimation note following table 71. <sup>2/</sup> Data for 1960-68 are for sales class \$100,000 and over. <sup>3/</sup> Based on the 1974 Census of Agriculture definition of a farm, which is sales of \$1,000 or more, and applies to 1975 and all following years.

Table 71--Per-farm direct Government payments, by value of sales class, 1960-83

Year	Farm with sales of--									
	\$500,000 and over	\$200,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$199,999	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500	All farms
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	Dollars									
1960	NA	NA	1,304	856	489	320	218	131	54	177
1961	NA	NA	2,769	1,825	1,046	684	467	280	115	390
1962	NA	NA	3,103	1,981	1,217	846	543	323	136	473
1963	NA	NA	2,903	1,823	1,184	864	531	309	130	475
1964	NA	NA	3,688	2,281	1,537	1,168	695	401	173	631
1965	NA	NA	4,083	2,480	1,739	1,351	780	451	194	734
1966	NA	NA	7,814	3,979	2,342	1,593	847	547	215	1,006
1967	NA	NA	7,674	3,718	2,241	1,524	835	521	207	974
1968	NA	NA	8,867	4,081	2,516	1,711	961	588	231	1,127
1969	30,700	10,965	7,629	4,472	2,832	1,921	1,369	905	275	1,264
1970	29,795	10,555	7,331	4,305	2,734	1,855	1,074	631	251	1,260
1971	25,071	8,768	6,073	3,577	2,280	1,548	1,114	518	222	1,084
1972	29,834	10,195	7,025	4,161	2,671	1,817	1,057	590	261	1,385
1973	16,599	5,372	3,655	2,195	1,433	978	573	295	140	923
1974	4,132	1,008	629	411	302	204	128	36	25	190
1975 <sup>2/</sup>	5,193	1,665	1,091	729	445	260	174	123	46	320
1976	3,807	1,553	1,051	712	380	195	137	86	34	294
1977	7,944	4,043	2,800	1,914	923	415	311	172	74	241
1978	10,051	6,299	4,439	3,053	1,360	539	430	205	96	1,244
1979	4,091	2,564	1,806	1,243	553	219	175	84	39	566
1980	3,650	2,287	1,612	1,109	494	196	156	75	35	530
1981	5,423	3,399	2,395	1,647	734	291	232	111	52	794
1982	9,725	6,094	4,295	2,954	1,316	521	416	199	93	1,455
1983	26,805	16,798	11,837	8,143	3,626	1,437	1,146	547	257	3,922

NA=not available. <sup>1/</sup> Data for 1960-68 are for sales class \$100,000 and over. <sup>2/</sup> Based on the 1974 Census of Agriculture definition of a farm, which is sales of \$1,000 or more, and applies to 1975 and all following years.

Data in tables 56 through 71 are estimated using information from several sources. They include the Census of Agriculture, periodic surveys, special studies, and other related information. The published distributions are believed to be reasonable approximations. However, basic information is limited and usually dated. More specifically, the annual farm income and expense items are generally distributed to sales classes on the basis of the percentage distributions from the latest Census data available. Census data are collected every 4 or 5 years and there is a considerable lag in their availability. Therefore, the most recent sales class distributions in this publication are based on the 1978 Census sales class distributions and the 1979 Farm Finance Survey. Beginning next year when the 1982 Census data will be available, the distributions from 1982 forward will be based on the 1982 Census benchmarks. This means that the estimates for years following the latest benchmarks are in effect projections which may be subject to substantial revisions when fresh data become available. For abnormal and non-Census years the sales class distributions are only rough approximations. This is true for 1983 in which the payment-in-kind program was in operation. Because information is not available to prorate net inventory change by sales class, gross receipts in tables 57 through 60 include net inventory change prorated on the basis of farm marketings.

Table 72--Summary of the farm balance sheet (excluding farm households), January 1, 1980-84

Item	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984 <u>1/</u>
<u>Billion dollars</u>					
Assets					
Total farm assets	909.0	986.1	979.8	944.0	928.6
Real estate <u>2/</u>	695.1	762.5	754.6	709.2	705.2
Livestock and poultry <u>3/</u>	61.4	60.8	53.6	53.0	49.8
Machinery and motor vehicles <u>4/</u>	90.8	96.8	103.0	105.8	103.5
Crops <u>5/</u>	33.5	35.9	36.3	41.3	33.7
Financial assets	28.1	30.1	32.4	34.7	36.3
Claims					
Total farm debt	154.9	170.0	188.5	202.8	201.0
Real estate <u>6/</u>	78.4	87.7	97.0	100.8	102.8
Nonreal estate:					
Excluding CCC <u>7/</u>	71.5	77.3	83.5	86.6	87.4
CCC loans <u>8/</u>	5.1	5.0	8.0	15.4	10.8
Equity	754.1	816.1	791.3	741.2	727.6
<u>Percent</u>					
Financial indicators:					
Change during year in--					
Assets	8	-1	-4	-2	NA
Debt	10	11	8	-1	NA
Equity	8	-3	-6	-2	NA
<u>Ratio</u>					
Ratios:					
Equity/assets	83	83	81	79	78
Debt/equity	21	21	24	27	28
Debt/assets, total	17	17	19	21	22
Debt/assets, real estate	11	12	13	14	15
Debt/assets, nonreal estate, and CCC	36	37	41	43	44
Returns to operator/total debt	10	14	8	5	NA

NA=not available. 1/ Preliminary. 2/ Excludes value of operator dwellings. 3/ Excludes horses, mules, and broilers. 4/ Includes only farm share value for autos and trucks. 5/ All crops held on farms including crops under CCC, and CCC crops held off farms by farm operators. 6/ Excludes debt on operator dwellings. 7/ Excludes debt for nonfarm purposes. 8/ CCC loans secured on crops and storage and drying facilities owned by farmers.



Table 73--Summary of the farm balance sheet (including farm households), January 1, 1980-84

Item	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984 <u>1/</u>
<b>Assets</b>					
Total farm assets	1,005.5	1,089.8	1,083.5	1,045.2	1,031.1
Real estate	755.9	828.4	818.9	769.2	764.5
Livestock and poultry <u>2/</u>	61.4	60.8	53.6	53.0	49.8
Machinery and motor vehicles	96.7	102.5	108.8	111.0	108.2
Crops <u>3/</u>	33.5	35.9	36.3	41.3	33.7
Household equipment and furnishings	17.2	19.4	20.8	23.0	24.8
Financial assets	40.7	42.7	45.1	47.8	50.1
<b>Claims</b>					
Total farm debt	165.8	182.0	201.7	216.3	214.7
Real estate	85.4	95.5	105.5	109.5	111.6
Nonreal estate:					
Excluding CCC	75.3	81.5	88.1	91.4	92.2
CCC loans <u>4/</u>	5.1	5.0	8.0	15.4	10.8
Equity	839.7	907.8	881.8	828.9	816.4
<b>Financial indicators:</b>					
Change during year in--					
Assets	8	-1	-4	-1	NA
Debt	10	11	7	-1	NA
Equity	8	-3	-6	-1	NA
<b>Ratios:</b>					
Equity/assets	84	83	81	79	79
Debt/equity	20	20	23	26	26
Debt/assets, total	16	17	19	21	21
Debt/assets, real estate	11	12	13	14	15
Debt/assets, nonreal estate, and CCC	32	33	36	39	39

NA=not available. 1/ Preliminary. 2/ Excludes horses, mules, and broilers. 3/ All crops held on farms including crops under CCC, and CCC crops held off farms by farm operators. 4/ CCC loans secured on crops and storage and drying facilities owned by farmers.

Table 74--Balance sheet of the farming sector components (excluding farm households) as shares of total assets and liabilities, January 1, selected years, 1940-84

Item	1940	1950	1960 <u>1/</u>	1970	1980 <u>2/</u>	1983	1984 <u>3/</u>
ASSETS							
				Percent			
Physical assets:							
Real estate	68.2	61.9	69.5	71.8	76.5	75.1	76.0
Nonreal estate:							
Livestock and poultry	12.4	12.2	8.8	8.7	6.8	5.6	5.4
Machinery and motor vehicles	6.0	10.2	11.2	10.5	10.0	11.2	11.1
Crops stored on and off farms <u>4/</u>	6.5	7.2	4.5	4.0	3.7	4.4	3.6
Financial assets:							
Demand deposits and currency	4.9	6.6	3.6	2.4	.8	.8	.9
Investments in cooperatives	2.0	1.9	2.4	2.6	2.2	2.8	3.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
LIABILITIES							
Real estate debt	63.2	42.1	47.1	53.6	50.6	49.7	51.2
Nonreal estate debt:							
Excluding CCC loans	31.7	42.6	47.7	40.9	46.1	42.7	43.5
CCC loans <u>5/</u>	5.1	15.3	5.2	5.5	3.3	7.6	5.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

1/ Data for 50 States beginning with 1960. 2/ New farm definition beginning in 1975. 3/ Preliminary. Real estate data as of April 1. 4/ All crops held on farms including crops under loan to CCC, and crops held off farms as security for CCC loans. 5/ Nonrecourse CCC loans secured through crops by farmers. These crops are included as assets in the balance sheet.

Table 75--Balance sheet of the farming sector components (including farm households) as shares of total assets and liabilities, January 1, selected years, 1940-84

Item	1940	1950	1960 <u>1/</u>	1970	1980 <u>2/</u>	1983	1984 <u>3/</u>
ASSETS							
				Percent			
Physical assets:							
Real estate	63.4	57.7	65.3	68.5	75.2	73.6	74.2
Nonreal estate:							
Livestock and poultry	9.7	9.6	7.2	7.5	6.1	5.1	4.8
Machinery and motor vehicles	5.8	9.0	10.8	10.2	9.6	10.6	10.5
Crops stored on and off farms <u>4/</u>	5.0	5.6	3.7	3.5	3.3	4.0	3.3
Household equipment and furnishings	7.9	6.3	4.4	3.0	1.7	2.2	2.4
Financial assets:							
Deposits and currency	6.1	6.7	4.4	3.8	1.6	1.7	1.8
U.S. savings bonds	.5	3.6	2.2	1.2	.4	.3	.3
Investments in cooperatives	1.6	1.5	2.0	2.3	2.1	2.6	2.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
LIABILITIES							
Real estate debt	65.7	44.8	48.8	55.0	51.5	50.6	52.0
Nonreal estate debt:							
Excluding CCC loans	29.9	41.4	46.5	39.9	45.4	42.3	43.0
CCC loans <u>5/</u>	4.4	13.8	4.7	5.1	3.1	7.1	5.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

1/ Data for 50 States beginning with 1960. 2/ New farm definition beginning in 1975. 3/ Preliminary. 4/ All crops held on farms including crops under loan to CCC, and crops held off farms as security for CCC loans. 5/ Nonrecourse CCC loans secured through crops by farmers. These crops are included as assets in the balance sheet.



Table 77--Balance sheet of the farming sector (including farm households), average per farm, January 1, selected years, 1940-84 <sup>1/</sup>

Item	1940	1950	1960 <sup>2/</sup>	1970	1980 <sup>3/</sup>	1983	1984 <sup>4/</sup>
<u>Dollars</u>							
ASSETS							
Physical assets:							
Real estate	5,297	13,740	34,611	73,171	311,307	324,557	322,574
Nonreal estate:							
Livestock and poultry	808	2,283	3,848	7,962	25,278	22,321	21,013
Machinery and motor vehicles	482	2,154	5,739	10,953	39,848	46,835	45,654
Crops stored on and off farms <sup>5/</sup>	420	1,344	1,952	3,703	13,811	17,426	14,219
Household equipment and furnishings	663	1,495	2,326	3,249	7,100	9,662	10,464
Financial assets:							
Deposits and currency	510	1,607	2,313	4,032	6,534	7,250	7,542
U.S. savings bonds	39	836	1,177	1,268	1,662	1,458	1,500
Investments in cooperatives	131	364	1,071	2,442	8,577	11,250	11,792
Total	8,350	23,823	53,036	106,780	414,117	441,013	435,021
CLAIMS							
Liabilities:							
Real estate debt	1,037	988	3,049	9,896	35,182	46,203	47,089
Nonreal estate debt:							
Excluding CCC loans	473	912	2,909	7,178	31,019	38,505	38,903
CCC loans <sup>6/</sup>	70	305	294	907	2,088	6,498	4,557
Total liabilities	1,580	2,205	6,252	17,981	68,288	91,266	85,992
Proprietors' equity	6,770	21,618	46,784	88,799	345,828	349,747	344,473
Total	8,350	23,823	53,036	106,780	414,117	441,013	435,016
<u>Percent</u>							
Debt-to-asset ratio	18.9	9.3	11.8	16.8	16.5	20.7	20.8

<sup>1/</sup> Total values divided by total number of farms. <sup>2/</sup> Data for 50 States beginning with 1960. <sup>3/</sup> New farm definition beginning in 1975. <sup>4/</sup> Preliminary. <sup>5/</sup> All crops held on farms including crops under loan to CCC, and crops held off farms as security for CCC loans. <sup>6/</sup> Nonrecourse CCC loans secured in crops by farmers. These crops are included as assets in the balance sheet.



Table 78--Farm balance sheet components (excluding farm households),  
January 1, 1940-84

Year	Physical assets				Financial assets			Total assets
	Nonreal estate				Demand deposits	Currency	Investments in cooperatives	
	Real estate	Livestock and poultry	Machinery and motor vehicles	Crops stored on and off farm				
Billion dollars								
1940	28.2	5.1	2.5	2.7	1.3	0.7	0.8	41.3
1941	28.9	5.3	2.6	3.0	1.4	.8	.9	42.9
1942	31.7	7.1	3.2	3.8	1.8	1.1	.9	49.6
1943	35.2	9.6	4.1	5.1	2.5	1.6	1.0	59.1
1944	41.0	9.7	4.8	6.1	3.0	2.0	1.1	67.8
1945	45.9	9.0	5.9	6.7	3.6	2.6	1.2	74.9
1946	52.1	9.7	4.9	6.3	4.4	3.0	1.4	81.8
1947	58.4	11.9	4.7	7.1	5.0	3.1	1.5	91.7
1948	62.6	13.3	6.4	9.0	5.0	2.8	1.7	100.8
1949	65.1	14.4	9.0	8.6	4.7	2.7	1.9	106.4
1950	65.5	12.9	10.8	7.6	4.5	2.5	2.1	105.8
1951	75.9	17.1	12.3	7.9	4.6	2.4	2.3	122.4
1952	83.6	19.5	14.3	8.8	4.8	2.5	2.5	136.0
1953	85.1	14.8	15.0	9.0	4.8	2.3	2.7	133.8
1954	84.1	11.7	15.6	9.1	4.7	2.3	2.9	130.4
1955	87.5	11.2	15.7	9.6	4.7	2.2	3.0	134.1
1956	92.4	10.6	16.3	8.3	4.7	2.2	3.2	137.8
1957	99.9	11.0	16.9	8.3	4.7	2.0	3.5	146.3
1958	105.6	13.9	17.0	7.6	4.5	2.0	3.7	154.4
1959	114.2	17.7	18.1	9.3	4.9	2.0	3.9	170.2
1960	120.1	15.2	19.3	7.7	4.3	1.9	4.2	172.9
1961	121.8	15.6	19.0	8.0	4.0	1.8	4.5	174.7
1962	127.5	16.4	19.2	8.8	4.0	1.8	4.8	182.6
1963	133.0	17.3	19.8	9.3	4.0	1.9	5.0	190.3
1964	140.9	15.9	20.2	9.8	3.9	1.8	5.4	197.9
1965	149.3	14.5	21.1	9.2	4.0	1.8	5.6	205.5
1966	160.2	17.6	22.2	9.7	4.1	1.9	5.9	221.5
1967	169.4	19.0	23.8	10.0	4.1	1.9	6.2	234.4
1968	179.5	18.8	26.1	9.6	4.2	1.9	6.5	246.6
1969	188.4	20.2	27.5	10.6	4.3	2.0	6.8	259.9
1970	194.2	23.5	28.4	10.9	4.4	2.0	7.2	270.5
1971	201.2	23.7	30.0	10.7	4.5	2.0	8.0	280.2
1972	216.4	27.3	32.1	11.8	4.6	2.1	8.8	303.0
1973	241.8	34.1	34.4	14.5	4.8	2.2	9.8	341.4
1974	297.1	42.4	39.5	22.0	4.9	2.2	10.9	418.9
1975 <sup>1/</sup>	326.9	24.5	49.1	23.3	4.8	2.0	11.4	442.1
1976	381.0	29.4	58.1	21.3	5.0	2.0	13.4	510.2
1977	453.5	29.0	64.1	22.1	5.0	1.9	14.9	590.6
1978	507.6	31.9	70.3	24.8	5.2	1.9	15.4	657.0
1979	600.9	51.3	78.7	28.0	5.3	1.9	18.3	784.4
1980	695.1	61.4	90.8	33.5	5.4	1.9	20.8	909.0
1981	762.5	60.8	96.8	35.9	5.5	1.9	22.8	986.1
1982	754.6	53.6	103.0	36.3	5.6	1.9	24.8	979.8
1983	709.2	53.0	105.8	41.3	5.8	2.0	26.9	944.0
1984 <sup>2/</sup>	705.2	49.8	103.5	33.7	6.1	2.0	28.3	928.6

continued--

Table 78--Farm balance sheet components (excluding farm households),  
January 1, 1940-84--continued

Year	Liabilities					Proprietors' equity	Total claims	Debt-to-asset ratio	
	Real estate debt	Nonreal estate debt			Total liabilities				
		CCC loans	Other reporting	Nonreporting creditors					
-----Billion dollars-----									Percent
1940	5.5	0.4	1.4	1.4	8.7	32.6	41.3	21.1	
1941	5.5	.6	1.5	1.5	9.2	33.8	42.9	21.3	
1942	5.4	.6	1.7	1.5	9.2	40.4	49.6	18.5	
1943	5.0	.7	1.6	1.4	8.7	50.5	59.1	14.7	
1944	4.6	.6	1.6	1.1	7.8	60.0	67.8	11.6	
1945	4.2	.7	1.5	1.0	7.4	67.5	74.9	9.9	
1946	4.1	.3	1.6	1.1	7.0	74.8	81.8	8.5	
1947	4.2	.1	1.8	1.4	7.4	84.2	91.7	8.1	
1948	4.3	.1	2.1	1.6	8.1	92.6	100.8	8.1	
1949	4.5	1.2	2.6	2.0	10.2	96.2	106.4	9.6	
1950	4.7	1.7	2.7	2.1	11.2	94.6	105.8	10.6	
1951	5.2	.8	3.2	2.5	11.7	110.8	122.4	9.5	
1952	5.7	.6	3.8	3.0	13.1	122.9	136.0	9.6	
1953	6.2	1.2	4.0	3.1	14.5	119.3	133.8	10.8	
1954	6.6	2.4	3.5	2.8	15.3	115.1	130.4	11.7	
1955	7.1	2.2	3.8	2.9	16.0	118.1	134.1	11.9	
1956	7.8	1.9	4.2	3.2	17.0	120.8	137.8	12.3	
1957	8.5	1.6	4.2	3.2	17.4	128.9	146.3	11.9	
1958	9.0	1.2	4.7	3.5	18.4	136.0	154.4	11.9	
1959	9.7	2.5	5.4	3.9	21.5	148.7	170.2	12.6	
1960	10.6	1.2	6.3	4.4	22.5	150.4	172.9	13.0	
1961	11.3	1.4	6.6	4.5	23.8	150.9	174.7	13.6	
1962	12.3	1.9	7.1	4.7	25.9	156.7	182.6	14.2	
1963	13.4	2.1	8.0	5.2	28.7	161.6	190.3	15.1	
1964	14.9	1.9	8.9	5.6	31.4	166.5	197.9	15.9	
1965	16.8	1.5	9.5	5.8	33.7	171.8	205.5	16.4	
1966	18.9	1.4	10.5	6.4	37.2	184.3	221.5	16.8	
1967	20.7	1.2	11.8	6.8	40.4	194.0	234.4	17.2	
1968	22.6	1.4	13.0	6.6	43.6	203.0	246.6	17.7	
1969	24.7	2.7	13.8	5.4	46.5	213.4	259.9	17.9	
1970	26.2	2.7	15.0	5.0	48.9	221.6	270.5	18.1	
1971	27.4	1.9	16.5	4.8	50.5	229.7	280.2	18.0	
1972	29.1	2.3	18.6	5.4	55.3	247.7	303.0	18.3	
1973	31.7	1.8	20.8	5.9	60.2	281.2	341.4	17.6	
1974	35.8	.8	24.8	6.7	68.1	350.8	418.9	16.3	
1975 1/:	40.5	.3	27.6	7.4	75.8	366.3	442.1	17.2	
1976	45.1	.4	31.2	8.4	85.1	425.1	510.2	16.7	
1977	50.3	1.0	35.7	9.8	96.8	493.8	590.6	16.4	
1978	57.8	4.5	40.3	12.0	114.7	542.3	657.0	17.5	
1979	65.4	5.7	46.6	14.0	131.7	652.7	784.4	16.8	
1980	78.4	5.1	55.2	16.3	154.9	754.1	909.0	17.0	
1981	87.7	5.0	60.0	17.4	170.0	816.1	986.1	17.2	
1982	97.0	8.0	65.1	18.4	188.5	791.3	979.8	19.2	
1983	100.8	15.4	67.5	19.1	202.8	741.2	944.0	21.5	
1984 2/:	102.8	10.8	68.8	18.5	201.0	727.6	928.6	21.6	

<sup>1/</sup> New farm definition beginning in 1975. <sup>2/</sup> Preliminary.

Table 79--Balance sheet of the farming sector components (including farm households),  
January 1, 1940-84

Year	Physical assets					Financial assets				Total assets
	Nonreal estate							Invest-		
	Real estate	Livestock and poultry	Machinery and motor vehicles	Crops stored on and off farms	Household equipment and furnishings	Deposits and currency	U.S. savings bonds	ments in coop-eratives		
<u>Billion dollars</u>										
1940	33.6	5.1	3.1	2.7	4.2	3.2	0.2	0.8	53.0	
1941	34.4	5.3	3.3	3.0	4.1	3.5	.4	.9	54.8	
1942	37.5	7.1	4.0	3.8	4.8	4.2	.5	.9	62.9	
1943	41.6	9.6	4.9	5.1	4.8	5.4	1.1	1.0	73.6	
1944	48.2	9.7	5.4	6.1	4.7	6.6	2.2	1.1	84.0	
1945	53.9	9.0	6.5	6.7	5.2	7.9	3.4	1.2	93.8	
1946	61.0	9.7	5.4	6.3	5.6	9.4	4.2	1.4	102.9	
1947	68.5	11.9	5.3	7.1	7.2	10.2	4.2	1.5	115.9	
1948	73.7	13.3	7.4	9.0	8.1	9.9	4.4	1.7	127.4	
1949	76.6	14.4	10.1	8.6	8.9	9.6	4.6	1.9	134.6	
1950	77.6	12.9	12.2	7.6	8.4	9.1	4.7	2.1	134.5	
1951	89.5	17.1	14.1	7.9	9.6	9.1	4.7	2.3	154.3	
1952	98.5	19.5	16.7	8.8	10.1	9.4	4.7	2.5	170.1	
1953	100.1	14.8	17.4	9.0	9.6	9.4	4.6	2.7	167.6	
1954	98.7	11.7	18.4	9.1	9.5	9.4	4.7	2.9	164.5	
1955	102.2	11.2	18.7	9.6	9.7	9.4	5.0	3.0	168.9	
1956	107.5	10.6	19.3	8.3	10.0	9.5	5.2	3.2	173.6	
1957	115.7	11.0	20.2	8.3	9.6	9.4	5.1	3.5	182.8	
1958	121.8	13.9	20.1	7.6	9.6	9.5	5.1	3.7	191.3	
1959	131.1	17.7	21.8	9.3	9.4	10.0	5.2	3.9	207.6	
1960	137.2	15.2	22.7	7.7	9.2	9.2	4.7	4.2	210.2	
1961	138.5	15.6	22.2	8.0	8.7	8.7	4.6	4.5	210.9	
1962	144.5	16.4	22.5	8.8	8.9	8.8	4.5	4.8	219.3	
1963	150.2	17.3	23.5	9.3	8.8	9.2	4.4	5.0	227.6	
1964	158.6	15.9	23.9	9.8	8.8	9.2	4.2	5.4	235.8	
1965	167.5	14.5	24.8	9.2	8.4	9.6	4.2	5.6	243.8	
1966	179.2	17.6	26.0	9.7	8.4	10.0	4.1	5.9	260.8	
1967	189.1	19.0	27.4	10.0	8.3	10.3	3.9	6.2	274.3	
1968	199.7	18.8	29.8	9.6	8.8	10.9	3.8	6.5	288.0	
1969	209.2	20.2	31.3	10.6	9.4	11.5	3.8	6.8	302.8	
1970	215.8	23.5	32.3	10.9	9.6	11.9	3.7	7.2	314.9	
1971	223.2	23.7	34.4	10.7	10.0	12.4	3.6	8.0	326.0	
1972	239.6	27.3	36.6	11.8	10.8	13.2	3.7	8.8	351.8	
1973	267.3	34.1	39.3	14.5	11.9	14.0	4.0	9.8	394.8	
1974	327.7	42.4	44.2	22.0	12.3	14.9	4.2	10.9	478.5	
1975 1/	359.7	24.5	54.7	23.3	11.2	14.0	3.8	11.4	502.6	
1976	418.1	29.4	64.0	21.3	11.7	14.5	3.9	13.4	576.3	
1977	496.4	29.0	71.0	22.1	12.1	14.8	3.8	14.9	664.2	
1978	554.7	31.9	77.0	24.8	13.8	15.2	3.9	15.4	736.5	
1979	655.0	51.3	85.1	28.0	16.0	15.5	4.2	18.3	873.4	
1980	755.9	61.4	96.8	33.5	17.2	15.9	4.0	20.8	1,005.5	
1981	828.4	60.8	102.5	35.9	19.4	16.2	3.8	22.8	1,089.8	
1982	818.9	53.6	108.8	36.3	20.8	16.7	3.6	24.8	1,083.5	
1983	769.2	53.0	111.0	41.3	23.0	17.4	3.5	26.9	1,045.2	
1984 2/	764.5	49.8	108.2	33.7	24.8	18.2	3.6	28.3	1,031.1	

continued--

Table 79--Balance sheet of the farming sector components (including farm households),  
January 1, 1940-84--continued

Year	Liabilities					Proprietors equity	Total claims	Debt-to- asset ratio	
	Real estate debt	Nonreal estate debt			Total liabilities				
		CCC loans	Other reporting	Nonreporting creditors					
-----Billion dollars-----									Percent
1940	6.6	0.4	1.5	1.5	10.0	43.0	53.0	18.9	
1941	6.5	.6	1.6	1.7	10.5	44.3	54.8	19.1	
1942	6.4	.6	1.8	1.7	10.5	52.5	62.9	16.6	
1943	6.0	.7	1.7	1.5	9.9	63.8	73.6	13.4	
1944	5.4	.6	1.7	1.2	8.9	75.1	84.0	10.6	
1945	4.9	.7	1.6	1.1	8.3	85.4	93.8	8.9	
1946	4.8	.3	1.7	1.2	7.9	95.0	102.9	7.7	
1947	4.9	.1	2.0	1.5	8.4	107.5	115.9	7.3	
1948	5.1	.1	2.3	1.8	9.2	118.1	127.4	7.3	
1949	5.3	1.2	2.7	2.2	11.4	123.3	134.6	8.4	
1950	5.6	1.7	2.8	2.3	12.5	122.1	134.5	9.3	
1951	6.1	.8	3.4	2.8	13.1	141.3	154.3	8.5	
1952	6.7	.6	4.1	3.3	14.6	155.5	170.1	8.6	
1953	7.2	1.2	4.2	3.5	16.1	151.5	167.6	9.6	
1954	7.7	2.4	3.7	3.1	16.9	147.6	164.5	10.3	
1955	8.2	2.2	4.0	3.2	17.7	151.2	168.9	10.5	
1956	9.0	1.9	4.4	3.5	18.8	154.9	173.6	10.8	
1957	9.8	1.6	4.5	3.5	19.3	163.4	182.8	10.6	
1958	10.4	1.2	5.0	3.8	20.4	170.8	191.3	10.7	
1959	11.1	2.5	5.8	4.3	23.7	183.9	207.6	11.4	
1960	12.1	1.2	6.7	4.9	24.8	185.4	210.2	11.8	
1961	12.8	1.4	7.0	5.0	26.2	184.7	210.9	12.4	
1962	13.9	1.9	7.6	5.2	28.5	190.9	219.3	13.0	
1963	15.2	2.1	8.5	5.7	31.4	196.2	227.6	13.8	
1964	16.8	1.9	9.5	6.2	34.4	201.4	235.8	14.6	
1965	18.9	1.5	10.0	6.3	36.8	207.0	243.8	15.1	
1966	21.2	1.4	11.1	7.0	40.7	220.1	260.8	15.6	
1967	23.1	1.2	12.4	7.4	44.0	230.2	274.3	16.1	
1968	25.1	1.4	13.8	7.1	47.4	240.6	288.0	16.5	
1969	27.4	2.7	14.5	5.8	50.5	252.3	302.8	16.7	
1970	29.2	2.7	15.8	5.3	53.0	261.9	314.9	16.8	
1971	30.3	1.9	17.4	4.9	54.5	271.5	326.0	16.7	
1972	32.2	2.3	19.6	5.5	59.6	292.2	351.8	16.9	
1973	35.1	1.8	22.0	6.0	64.9	330.0	394.8	16.4	
1974	39.5	.8	26.2	6.9	73.3	405.2	478.6	15.3	
1975 1/	44.6	.3	29.1	7.5	81.6	421.0	502.6	16.2	
1976	49.6	.4	33.0	8.6	91.5	484.8	576.3	15.9	
1977	55.2	1.0	37.7	10.0	103.9	560.4	664.2	15.6	
1978	63.3	4.5	42.7	12.2	122.7	613.8	736.5	16.7	
1979	71.4	5.7	49.4	14.3	140.8	732.6	873.4	16.1	
1980	85.4	5.1	58.7	16.6	165.8	839.7	1,005.5	16.5	
1981	95.5	5.0	63.7	17.7	182.0	907.8	1,089.8	16.7	
1982	105.5	8.0	69.3	18.8	201.7	881.8	1,083.5	18.6	
1983	109.5	15.4	71.8	19.5	216.3	828.8	1,045.2	20.7	
1984 2/	111.6	10.8	73.3	18.9	214.7	816.4	1,031.1	20.8	

<sup>1/</sup> New farm definition beginning in 1975. <sup>2/</sup> Preliminary.



Table 80--Farm balance sheet assets (excluding farm households), January 1, 1980-84

Item	:	1980	:	1981	:	1982	:	1983	:	1984 <u>1/</u>
	:									
	:									
	:									
Total farm assets	:	908,972		986,121		979,821		944,013		928,586
Real estate <u>2/</u>	:	695,111		762,499		754,589		709,225		705,248
Livestock and poultry	:	61,375		60,808		53,601		52,996		49,774
Cattle and calves	:	55,831		54,292		47,967		46,769		45,119
Hogs and pigs	:	3,775		4,821		4,114		4,853		3,289
All sheep	:	992		903		740		623		594
Chickens <u>3/</u>	:	726		739		727		701		716
Turkeys <u>4/</u>	:	50		53		52		50		56
Machinery and motor vehicles	:	90,844		96,795		103,018		105,822		103,501
Automobiles <u>5/</u>	:	2,030		2,360		2,790		2,869		3,008
Motortrucks <u>6/</u>	:	6,781		7,009		8,477		9,013		9,404
Tractors	:	29,176		29,974		30,537		31,377		29,622
Other farm machinery	:	52,857		57,452		61,214		62,564		61,467
Crops <u>7/</u>	:	33,534		35,904		36,260		41,254		33,717
Corn	:	12,208		13,511		12,404		15,017		10,576
Barley	:	563		545		571		600		687
Grain sorghum	:	603		449		863		1,313		722
Oats	:	533		626		609		583		568
Wheat	:	3,192		3,608		4,370		5,621		5,212
Rye	:	23		13		17		18		7
Rice	:	455		377		493		422		413
Soybeans	:	5,742		5,852		5,550		6,199		4,989
Cottonseed	:	89		75		71		40		35
Flaxseed	:	27		24		22		20		13
Peanuts	:	26		10		14		14		19
Hay	:	5,469		6,107		6,289		6,769		6,711
Corn silage	:	1,672		1,782		1,682		1,627		1,399
Corn forage	:	11		11		9		7		6
Sorghum silage	:	115		98		112		99		86
Sorghum forage	:	28		29		23		21		15
Cotton	:	1,740		1,233		1,637		1,538		891
Tobacco	:	347		396		643		707		390
Vegetables <u>8/</u>	:	620		1,104		834		613		952
Miscellaneous <u>9/</u>	:	71		90		48		26		25
Financial assets	:	28,109		30,116		32,353		34,715		36,346
Currency	:	1,888		1,907		1,945		1,974		2,013
Demand deposits	:	5,396		5,450		5,615		5,812		6,062
Net worth of selected farmer cooperatives	:	20,825		22,758		24,793		26,929		28,270

1/ Preliminary. 2/ Excludes value of operator dwellings. 3/ Excludes broilers. 4/ Turkey breeder hens. 5/ Farm share value of automobiles. 6/ Farm share value of trucks. 7/ All crops held on farms including crops under CCC and crops held off farms by farm operators. 8/ Cabbage, onions through 1982, and potatoes. 9/ Dry edible beans, seeds for hay and pasture crops through 1981, and dry field peas through 1982.

Table 81--Farms, land in farms, and farm real estate value, 1940-84

Year	Number of farms	Land in farms <u>1/</u>	Value per acre	Real estate value				
				Land	Service structures <u>2/</u>	Total for farm use <u>3/</u>	Operator dwellings <u>2/</u>	Total <u>4/</u>
	Thousands	Thousand acres	Dollars	-----Million dollars-----				
1940	6,350	1,061,000	32	23,235	4,928	28,163	5,473	33,636
1941	6,293	1,077,000	32	23,946	4,953	28,899	5,501	34,400
1942	6,202	1,093,000	34	26,432	5,266	31,698	5,849	37,547
1943	6,089	1,109,000	38	29,445	5,761	35,206	6,398	41,604
1944	6,003	1,125,000	43	34,539	6,472	41,011	7,189	48,200
1945	5,967	1,142,000	47	38,696	7,196	45,892	7,992	53,884
1946	5,926	1,145,000	53	44,077	8,040	52,117	8,929	61,046
1947	5,871	1,148,000	60	49,259	9,099	58,358	10,105	68,463
1948	5,803	1,152,000	64	52,650	9,956	62,606	11,058	73,664
1949	5,722	1,155,000	66	54,663	10,404	65,067	11,556	76,623
1950	5,648	1,202,019	65	54,695	10,852	65,547	12,053	77,600
1951	5,428	1,203,500	75	63,577	12,300	75,877	13,646	89,523
1952	5,198	1,204,930	82	70,264	13,355	83,619	14,833	98,452
1953	4,984	1,205,740	83	71,669	13,438	85,107	14,944	100,051
1954	4,798	1,206,355	82	71,033	13,080	84,113	14,541	98,654
1955	4,654	1,201,900	85	74,338	13,208	87,546	14,670	102,216
1956	4,514	1,197,070	90	78,898	13,551	92,449	15,054	107,503
1957	4,372	1,191,340	97	85,717	14,185	99,902	15,764	115,666
1958	4,233	1,184,944	103	91,089	14,541	105,630	16,124	121,754
1959	4,105	1,181,108	111	99,044	15,186	114,230	16,824	131,054
1960 <u>5/</u>	3,963	1,174,061	117	104,792	15,344	120,136	17,026	137,162
1961	3,825	1,166,094	119	106,707	15,043	121,750	16,716	138,466
1962	3,692	1,157,748	125	112,228	15,281	127,509	17,039	144,548
1963	3,572	1,149,892	131	117,591	15,394	132,985	17,196	150,181
1964	3,457	1,144,198	139	125,058	15,806	140,864	17,693	158,557
1965	3,356	1,137,750	147	133,037	16,246	149,283	18,219	167,502
1966	3,257	1,130,093	159	143,168	16,875	160,043	19,168	179,211
1967	3,162	1,121,736	169	151,795	17,354	169,149	19,955	189,104
1968	3,071	1,113,537	179	161,286	17,728	179,014	20,686	199,700
1969	3,000	1,106,158	189	169,871	18,006	187,877	21,323	209,200
1970	2,949	1,100,719	196	176,165	17,988	194,153	21,629	215,782
1971	2,902	1,095,213	204	183,299	17,942	201,241	21,938	223,179
1972	2,860	1,090,427	220	197,819	18,602	216,422	23,192	239,614
1973	2,823	1,086,286	246	221,632	20,156	241,788	25,545	267,333
1974	2,795	1,082,798	303	273,189	23,862	297,051	30,697	327,748
1975 <u>6/</u>	2,521	1,057,816	340	301,506	25,413	326,919	32,795	359,714
1976	2,497	1,052,474	397	352,601	28,422	381,022	37,113	418,135
1977	2,456	1,046,186	474	420,842	32,629	453,471	42,895	496,366
1978	2,436	1,043,267	532	472,680	34,960	507,640	47,053	554,693
1979	2,430	1,041,833	629	561,439	39,420	600,860	54,106	654,965
1980	2,428	1,040,863	726	651,875	43,237	695,111	60,743	755,854
1981	2,434	1,040,718	796	715,609	46,890	762,499	65,943	828,442
1982 <u>7/</u>	2,400	1,037,148	789	709,267	45,322	754,589	64,274	818,862
1983	2,370	1,033,778	745	667,229	41,996	709,225	59,973	769,198
1984	2,370	1,033,778	739	664,128	41,120	705,248	59,291	764,539

1/ Data on real estate values for 1940-49 are based on the Census land in farms. Starting with 1950, land in farms is based on the Statistical Reporting Service (SRS) Farm Numbers report. 2/ For the years 1940-49, the values of service structures and operator dwellings are based on 1950 data. 3/ Value of real estate, excluding farm households, is the sum of land value and service structure value. 4/ Total real estate value is the sum of land, service structure, and operator dwelling values. 5/ Beginning in 1960, data for Alaska and Hawaii are included. Adjustments are made to SRS land in farms for Alaska. 6/ New farm definition beginning in 1975. 7/ Beginning in 1982, data for value per acre and real estate value are for April 1.

## 82--Livestock and poultry on farms: number, value per head, and total value, January 1, 1940-84

Year	Cattle and Calves			Hogs and Pigs			Sheep		
	Number	Value	Total	Number	Value	Total	Number	Value	Total
		per head	value		per head	value		per head	value
	Thousand head	Dollars	Million dollars	Thousand head	Dollars	Million dollars	Thousand head	Dollars	Million dollars
1940	68,309	48.95	2,770	61,165	7.78	476	52,107	6.31	329
1941	71,755	52.05	3,103	54,353	8.34	453	53,920	6.73	363
1942	76,025	66.45	4,180	60,607	15.60	945	56,213	8.60	484
1943	81,204	84.40	5,625	73,881	22.50	1,662	55,150	9.66	533
1944	85,334	83.95	5,837	83,741	17.50	1,467	50,782	8.71	442
1945	85,573	83.15	5,722	59,373	20.60	1,225	46,520	8.57	399
1946	82,235	94.10	6,263	61,306	24.00	1,468	42,362	9.69	411
1947	80,554	121.25	7,858	56,810	36.00	2,046	37,498	12.62	473
1948	77,171	140.50	8,999	54,590	42.90	2,340	34,337	15.36	527
1949	76,830	164.00	10,382	56,257	38.30	2,154	30,943	17.21	532
1950	77,963	150.50	9,630	58,937	27.10	1,600	29,826	17.85	532
1951	82,083	189.50	13,174	62,269	33.30	2,073	30,633	26.38	808
1952	88,072	215.50	15,752	62,117	29.90	1,860	31,982	27.85	891
1953	94,241	165.50	12,045	51,755	26.10	1,350	31,900	15.88	506
1954	95,679	119.50	8,804	45,114	36.60	1,649	31,356	13.94	437
1955	96,592	111.10	8,517	50,474	30.60	1,542	31,582	14.93	471
1956	95,900	113.55	8,446	55,354	17.70	981	31,157	14.25	444
1957	92,860	119.30	8,509	51,897	24.70	1,280	30,654	14.96	459
1958	91,176	148.50	10,913	51,517	30.20	1,558	31,217	19.23	600
1959	93,322	186.50	14,300	58,045	32.00	1,859	32,606	20.08	655
1960	96,499	136.65	13,187	59,087	18.50	1,094	33,185	16.45	546
1961	97,700	135.00	13,124	55,560	27.20	1,514	32,725	14.57	477
1962	100,369	139.62	14,013	56,619	27.50	1,556	30,969	12.94	401
1963	104,488	141.84	14,821	57,933	27.50	1,596	29,176	14.57	425
1964	107,903	126.85	13,688	56,777	23.40	1,328	27,116	14.10	383
1965	108,769	113.94	12,360	50,792	24.50	1,244	25,127	15.90	401
1966	108,862	132.67	14,443	47,414	45.20	2,144	24,734	19.70	491
1967	108,783	148.75	16,182	53,249	33.20	1,769	23,953	19.70	473
1968	109,371	148.50	16,241	55,275	29.80	1,648	22,223	19.10	427
1969	110,015	158.06	17,390	60,829	30.50	1,857	21,350	22.00	471
1970 <u>2/</u>	112,369	179.63	20,160	57,046	39.00	2,225	20,423	25.10	513
1971 <u>3/</u>	114,578	184.27	21,113	67,285	23.50	1,584	19,731	23.57	465
1972	117,862	208.08	24,520	62,412	28.50	1,780	18,739	22.90	429
1973	121,539	251.75	30,584	59,017	41.96	2,477	17,641	26.70	471
1974	127,788	293.30	37,477	60,614	60.40	3,663	16,310	32.70	535
1975 <u>4/</u>	131,764	159.00	20,958	54,201	45.10	2,435	13,384	30.40	439
1976	125,420	193.64	24,286	48,922	80.37	3,932	13,218	37.30	493
1977	122,687	205.60	25,224	54,659	47.01	2,570	12,658	42.42	537
1978	116,259	232.27	27,003	56,313	63.24	3,561	12,371	51.65	639
1979	110,864	403.18	44,698	60,356	83.06	5,013	12,365	71.90	889
1980	111,192	502.11	55,831	67,353	56.05	3,775	12,687	78.19	992
1981	114,321	474.91	54,292	64,512	74.73	4,821	12,936	69.81	903
1982	115,604	414.72	47,967	58,688	70.09	4,114	12,966	57.04	740
1983	115,199	405.81	46,769	53,935	90.00	4,853	12,026	51.80	622
1984 <u>5/</u>	114,040	396.00	45,119	55,819	58.90	3,289	11,411	52.10	594

continued--

## 82--Livestock and poultry on farms: number, value per head, and total value, January 1, 1940-84--continued

Year	Chickens 1/			Turkeys			Horses and mules			Total value
	Number	Value	Total	Number	Value	Total	Number	Value	Total	
		per head	value		per head	value		per head	value	
	Thousand head	Dollars	Million dollars	Thousand head	Dollars	Million dollars	Thousand head	Dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars
1940	438,288	0.61	265	8,569	2.14	18	14,478	88.00	1,274	5,133
1941	422,841	.65	276	7,150	2.27	16	14,104	79.00	1,114	5,325
1942	476,935	.83	398	7,447	3.08	23	13,655	76.50	1,044	7,073
1943	542,047	1.04	564	6,584	4.47	29	13,231	92.90	1,229	9,643
1944	582,197	1.18	686	7,294	5.35	39	12,613	96.20	1,213	9,684
1945	516,497	1.21	626	7,082	5.79	41	11,950	83.60	999	9,011
1946	523,227	1.27	663	7,862	5.75	45	11,208	78.10	867	9,717
1947	467,217	1.44	673	5,879	6.54	38	10,129	81.70	828	11,917
1948	449,644	1.44	648	3,959	6.97	28	9,279	77.10	715	13,257
1949	430,876	1.66	716	4,622	8.80	41	8,498	70.60	600	14,426
1950	456,549	1.36	623	5,124	6.34	32	7,781	61.30	477	12,894
1951	430,988	1.46	627	5,037	6.48	33	7,036	54.60	384	17,100
1952	426,555	1.53	653	5,725	6.99	40	6,150	53.90	332	19,527
1953	398,158	1.41	562	5,086	6.15	31	5,403	53.00	286	14,781
1954	396,776	1.43	569	4,956	6.32	31	4,791	52.90	253	11,745
1955	390,708	1.05	411	4,917	5.33	26	4,309	56.20	242	11,210
1956	383,690	1.26	482	4,937	5.50	27	3,950	62.60	248	10,628
1957	391,363	1.17	459	5,828	5.05	29	3,632	71.80	261	10,997
1958	374,281	1.26	472	5,612	4.67	26	3,415	84.40	288	13,859
1959	387,002	1.26	487	6,105	4.65	28	3,189	102.00	326	17,655
1960	370,594	1.06	393	5,633	4.89	28	NA	NA	NA	15,248
1961	366,082	1.25	458	7,008	4.91	34	NA	NA	NA	15,607
1962	377,392	1.14	434	6,423	3.79	24	NA	NA	NA	16,428
1963	375,575	1.16	437	6,374	4.40	28	NA	NA	NA	17,307
1964	382,262	1.16	443	5,996	4.28	26	NA	NA	NA	15,868
1965	392,118	1.17	462	6,100	4.40	27	NA	NA	NA	14,494
1966	392,251	1.20	471	6,905	5.26	36	NA	NA	NA	17,585
1967	425,571	1.20	509	7,811	5.13	40	NA	NA	NA	18,973
1968	420,500	1.14	481	7,279	4.65	34	NA	NA	NA	18,831
1969	413,287	1.21	498	6,537	4.96	32	NA	NA	NA	20,248
1970	424,276	1.28	545	6,715	5.51	37	NA	NA	NA	23,480
1971 3/	433,280	1.21	525	3,173	5.94	18	NA	NA	NA	23,705
1972	421,763	1.23	517	2,999	6.23	19	NA	NA	NA	27,265
1973	404,191	1.28	516	3,135	6.50	20	NA	NA	NA	34,068
1974	408,769	1.62	663	3,418	9.58	32	NA	NA	NA	42,370
1975 4/	383,333	1.71	652	2,970	9.84	28	NA	NA	NA	24,511
1976	379,374	1.74	659	3,014	10.95	33	NA	NA	NA	29,403
1977	378,361	1.70	644	3,069	11.08	34	NA	NA	NA	29,011
1978	386,518	1.69	652	3,038	11.19	34	NA	NA	NA	31,890
1979	396,933	1.75	696	3,370	12.76	43	NA	NA	NA	51,340
1980	400,585	1.81	726	3,705	13.50	50	NA	NA	NA	61,375
1981	392,110	1.88	739	3,749	14.11	53	NA	NA	NA	60,808
1982	384,838	1.89	727	3,514	15.36	54	NA	NA	NA	53,601
1983	378,609	1.85	701	3,429	14.60	50	NA	NA	NA	52,996
1984 5/	364,584	1.96	716	3,155	17.59	55	NA	NA	NA	49,774

NA=not available. Series on horses and mules discontinued in 1960. 1/ Excludes commercial broilers. 2/ Beginning in 1970, data for hogs and pigs are for December 1. 3/ Beginning in 1971, data on total turkeys were discontinued. Data from 1971 forward are for turkey breeder hens. 4/ New farm definition. 5/ Preliminary.



Table 83--Value of motor vehicles and other machines on farms, January 1, 1940-84 <sup>1/</sup>

Year	Automobiles		Motortrucks		Tractors	Other farm machinery	Total	
	Excluding household assets	Including household assets	Excluding household assets	Including household assets			Excluding household assets	Including household assets
Million dollars								
1940	383	958	262	262	503	1,337	2,485	3,060
1941	418	1,044	279	279	586	1,345	2,628	3,254
1942	539	1,347	334	334	789	1,518	3,180	3,988
1943	554	1,386	450	450	1,015	2,097	4,116	4,948
1944	606	1,212	541	541	1,168	2,518	4,833	5,439
1945	572	1,144	590	590	1,557	3,183	5,902	6,474
1946	471	941	476	476	1,355	2,616	4,918	5,388
1947	593	1,185	521	521	1,288	2,344	4,746	5,338
1948	662	1,656	867	867	1,651	3,192	6,372	7,366
1949	744	1,860	1,249	1,249	2,409	4,550	8,952	10,068
1950	925	2,313	1,446	1,446	2,905	5,502	10,778	12,166
1951	1,170	2,926	1,611	1,678	3,349	6,178	12,308	14,131
1952	1,466	3,665	1,747	1,879	3,874	7,256	14,343	16,674
1953	1,461	3,652	1,640	1,843	4,091	7,809	15,001	17,395
1954	1,730	4,325	1,584	1,863	4,199	8,050	15,563	18,437
1955	1,724	4,310	1,556	1,898	4,270	8,197	15,747	18,675
1956	1,770	4,425	1,499	1,922	4,600	8,392	16,261	19,339
1957	1,905	4,762	1,626	2,084	4,759	8,635	16,925	20,240
1958	1,776	4,439	1,626	2,085	4,931	8,690	17,023	20,145
1959	2,168	5,421	1,559	1,999	5,168	9,247	18,142	21,835
1960	1,906	4,766	1,931	2,476	5,423	10,080	19,340	22,745
1961	1,596	4,198	1,970	2,559	5,237	10,211	19,014	22,206
1962	1,585	4,283	2,054	2,667	5,213	10,353	19,204	22,515
1963	1,679	4,664	2,195	2,850	5,414	10,526	19,814	23,454
1964	1,625	4,642	2,139	2,814	5,617	10,862	20,243	23,935
1965	1,550	4,560	2,266	2,982	5,861	11,423	21,100	24,826
1966	1,445	4,515	2,240	2,948	6,310	12,232	22,227	26,005
1967	1,291	4,163	2,187	2,916	7,017	13,347	23,842	27,443
1968	1,271	4,236	2,330	3,106	7,527	14,939	26,067	29,808
1969	1,213	4,184	2,438	3,250	7,939	15,898	27,488	31,271
1970	1,205	4,303	2,432	3,243	7,997	16,756	28,390	32,299
1971	1,190	4,575	2,693	3,639	8,080	18,078	30,041	34,372
1972	1,183	4,732	2,880	3,892	8,635	19,353	32,051	36,612
1973	1,274	5,097	3,091	4,177	9,042	20,966	34,373	39,282
1974	1,191	4,764	3,365	4,547	10,881	24,031	39,468	44,223
1975 2/	1,199	5,448	3,991	5,321	14,430	29,484	49,103	54,683
1976	1,343	5,840	4,287	5,716	17,096	35,378	58,104	64,030
1977	1,796	6,907	5,372	7,162	18,027	38,892	64,086	70,988
1978	2,050	7,069	5,808	7,447	20,269	42,166	70,293	76,951
1979	2,302	7,195	6,528	8,059	22,973	46,851	78,654	85,078
1980	2,030	6,345	6,781	8,371	29,176	52,857	90,844	96,750
1981	2,360	6,743	7,009	8,344	29,974	57,452	96,795	102,513
1982	2,790	7,342	8,477	9,744	30,537	61,214	103,018	108,837
1983	2,869	6,997	9,013	10,014	31,377	62,564	105,822	110,952
1984	3,007	6,684	9,404	10,449	29,622	61,467	103,501	108,222
Percent								
Change:								
1983-84	4.8	-4.5	4.3	4.3	-5.6	-1.7	-2.2	-2.5
1982-83	2.8	-4.7	6.3	2.8	2.8	2.2	2.7	1.9
1981-82	18.2	8.9	20.9	16.8	1.9	6.5	6.4	6.2
1980-81	16.3	6.3	3.6	-3	2.7	8.7	6.6	6.0
1975-80	69.3	16.5	69.9	57.3	102.2	79.3	85.0	76.9

<sup>1/</sup> Data for 50 States beginning with 1960. <sup>2/</sup> New farm definition beginning in 1975.

Table 84--Quantity and value of farmer-owned crop inventories, January 1, 1982-84 1/

Crop	1982		1983 2/		1984 3/	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	Thousands	Thousand Dollars	Thousands	Thousand Dollars	Thousands	Thousand Dollars
Total feed crops						
Corn (bu.)	5,262,148	14,446,494	--	17,512,706	--	12,552,616
Barley (bu.)	233,328	12,403,965	6,747,833	15,016,616	3,365,318	10,575,550
Grain sorghum (bu.)	218,088	570,510	307,826	600,379	275,431	686,580
Oats (bu.)	314,453	863,295	328,970	1,312,833	186,663	722,314
		608,724	399,738	582,878	322,204	568,172
Total food crops						
Wheat (bu.)	1,176,980	4,880,861	--	6,061,153	--	5,632,472
Rye (bu.)	5,728	4,370,323	1,632,092	5,621,127	1,497,548	5,211,919
Rice (cwt.)	52,208	17,167	7,858	18,260	3,729	7,193
		493,371	52,328	421,766	47,732	413,360
Total oil crops						
Soybeans (bu.)	930,821	5,656,476	--	6,273,570	--	5,055,576
Cottonseed (tons)	831	5,550,092	1,166,308	6,198,638	645,321	4,989,023
Flaxseed (bu.)	3,232	70,635	469	40,334	202	34,542
Peanuts (lbs.)	50,392	22,036	4,306	20,337	1,956	12,939
		13,713	55,268	14,261	76,850	19,072
Total hay and forage						
All hay (tons)	99,746	8,115,090	--	8,523,264	--	8,217,680
Corn silage (tons)	79,259	6,289,209	108,118	6,768,855	90,709	6,711,169
Corn forage (tons)	201	1,681,883	78,104	1,627,104	59,185	1,399,285
Sorghum silage (tons)	6,389	9,004	176	7,154	140	6,301
Sorghum forage (tons)	843	111,555	5,223	98,876	4,165	86,135
		23,439	706	21,275	465	14,790
Cotton (lbs.)	3,017,306	1,636,791	2,596,046	1,538,234	1,315,708	891,125
Potatoes (cwt.)	163,180	749,265	178,750	604,449	161,210	942,263
Tobacco (lbs.)	397,066	642,726	430,763	706,756	253,070	389,998
Miscellaneous 4/	--	132,745	3,161	33,903	1,966	35,265
Total all crops	--	36,260,450	--	41,254,035	--	33,716,995

--= not applicable 1/ All crops stored on farms including crops under loan to the CCC, and farmer-owned crops in off-farm storage under CCC loan. 2/ Revised data. 3/ Preliminary. 4/ Miscellaneous consists of cabbage, dry edible beans, dry field peas, and onions prior to 1983.

Table 85--Selected financial assets owned by U.S. farmers, January 1, 1940-84

Year	Liquid financial assets				Net worth of	Total financial assets	
	Currency	Demand deposits 1/	Time deposits	U.S. savings bonds	selected farmer cooperatives	Excluding household assets 2/	Including household assets 3/
Million dollars							
1940	742	1,286	1,211	249	829	2,857	4,317
1941	818	1,408	1,255	353	874	3,100	4,708
1942	1,128	1,753	1,312	511	943	3,824	5,647
1943	1,568	2,503	1,371	1,112	1,024	5,095	7,578
1944	2,042	3,044	1,490	2,162	1,114	6,200	9,852
1945	2,592	3,631	1,683	3,379	1,219	7,442	12,504
1946	3,038	4,377	1,975	4,152	1,378	8,793	14,920
1947	3,070	4,950	2,179	4,212	1,537	9,557	15,948
1948	2,832	4,997	2,102	4,375	1,711	9,540	16,017
1949	2,744	4,736	2,102	4,597	1,877	9,357	16,056
1950	2,510	4,465	2,102	4,720	2,055	9,030	15,852
1951	2,362	4,619	2,102	4,686	2,275	9,256	16,044
1952	2,452	4,801	2,169	4,707	2,481	9,973	16,610
1953	2,334	4,801	2,301	4,632	2,720	9,855	16,788
1954	2,258	4,736	2,432	4,732	2,852	9,846	17,010
1955	2,235	4,661	2,530	4,969	3,032	9,928	17,427
1956	2,234	4,661	2,582	5,168	3,220	10,115	17,865
1957	2,016	4,708	2,634	5,063	3,452	10,276	17,973
1958	2,045	4,545	2,897	5,116	3,673	10,263	18,276
1959	2,010	4,888	3,069	5,181	3,946	10,844	19,094
1960 4/	1,903	4,325	2,940	4,663	4,242	10,470	18,073
1961	1,803	4,025	2,894	4,625	4,524	10,352	17,871
1962	1,813	4,045	2,956	4,463	4,846	10,704	18,623
1963	1,905	3,965	3,296	4,424	5,013	10,933	18,653
1964	1,805	3,925	3,495	4,229	5,357	11,087	18,811
1965	1,842	4,004	3,733	4,206	5,595	11,441	19,380
1966	1,880	4,084	4,032	4,054	5,881	11,845	19,931
1967	1,880	4,084	4,355	3,922	6,175	12,139	20,416
1968	1,925	4,185	4,790	3,787	6,499	12,609	21,186
1969	1,981	4,303	5,199	3,753	6,839	13,123	22,075
1970	2,010	4,367	5,514	3,740	7,201	13,578	22,832
1971	2,044	4,457	5,933	3,588	8,007	14,508	24,029
1972	2,094	4,557	6,500	3,676	8,823	15,474	25,650
1973	2,184	4,758	7,082	3,991	9,758	16,700	27,773
1974	2,174	4,949	7,754	4,166	10,856	17,979	29,899
1975 5/	2,030	4,841	7,146	3,811	11,423	18,294	29,251
1976	1,984	4,960	7,577	3,883	13,371	20,315	31,775
1977	1,913	5,034	7,880	3,841	14,930	21,876	33,597
1978	1,862	5,173	8,118	3,885	15,388	22,423	34,426
1979	1,850	5,287	8,351	4,211	18,340	25,477	38,039
1980	1,888	5,396	8,580	4,035	20,825	28,109	40,724
1981	1,907	5,450	8,822	3,812	22,758	30,115	42,749
1982	1,945	5,615	9,175	3,612	24,793	32,352	45,138
1983	1,974	5,812	9,588	3,493	26,929	34,715	47,796
1984 6/	2,013	6,061	10,124	3,585	28,270	36,344	50,053

<sup>1/</sup> Figures for 1940 and 1965-84 estimated by USDA. Demand deposits for other years are estimates of the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System. <sup>2/</sup> Financial assets, excluding household assets, are the sum of currency, demand deposits, and the net worth of selected farmer cooperatives. <sup>3/</sup> Sum of the currency, demand deposits, time deposits, savings bonds, and farmer cooperatives. <sup>4/</sup> Data for 50 States beginning in 1960. <sup>5/</sup> New farm definition beginning in 1975. <sup>6/</sup> Preliminary.

Table 86--Total farm debt outstanding (excluding farm households), January 1, 1940-84

Year	Nonreal estate debt						Total debt	
	Real estate	Excluding CCC	Price support and storage loans made or guaranteed by CCC			Including CCC	Excluding CCC loans	Including CCC loans
Million dollars								
1940	5,512	2,762	445	3,207	8,274	8,719		
1941	5,454	3,079	629	3,708	8,533	9,162		
1942	5,381	3,205	610	3,815	8,586	9,196		
1943	5,040	2,916	773	3,689	7,956	8,729		
1944	4,592	2,659	589	3,248	7,251	7,840		
1945	4,210	2,507	683	3,190	6,717	7,400		
1946	4,065	2,646	277	2,923	6,711	6,988		
1947	4,172	3,188	65	3,253	7,360	7,425		
1948	4,305	3,785	84	3,869	8,090	8,174		
1949	4,490	4,568	1,152	5,720	9,058	10,210		
1950	4,714	4,775	1,721	6,496	9,489	11,210		
1951	5,184	5,681	812	6,493	10,865	11,677		
1952	5,657	6,863	588	7,451	12,520	13,108		
1953	6,161	7,123	1,184	8,307	13,284	14,468		
1954	6,602	6,309	2,391	8,702	12,911	15,304		
1955	7,058	6,673	2,219	8,892	13,731	15,950		
1956	7,750	7,340	1,870	9,210	15,090	16,960		
1957	8,486	7,386	1,563	8,949	15,872	17,435		
1958	9,012	8,184	1,215	9,399	17,196	18,411		
1959	9,671	9,374	2,473	11,847	19,045	21,518		
1960	10,584	10,723	1,165	11,888	21,307	22,472		
1961	11,269	11,136	1,390	12,526	22,405	23,795		
1962	12,259	11,820	1,866	13,686	24,079	25,945		
1963	13,424	13,184	2,055	15,239	26,608	28,663		
1964	14,922	14,531	1,926	16,457	29,453	31,379		
1965	16,835	15,307	1,543	16,850	32,142	33,685		
1966	18,921	16,895	1,411	18,307	35,817	37,228		
1967	20,645	18,525	1,157	19,682	39,170	40,327		
1968	22,540	19,593	1,420	21,013	42,132	43,552		
1969	24,605	19,192	2,671	21,863	43,797	46,468		
1970	26,246	20,005	2,676	22,681	46,252	48,928		
1971	27,360	21,247	1,876	23,123	48,607	50,483		
1972	29,065	23,980	2,262	26,242	53,045	55,307		
1973	31,739	26,700	1,793	28,493	58,439	60,232		
1974	35,800	31,570	750	32,320	67,355	68,120		
1975	40,500	35,028	319	35,347	75,528	75,847		
1976	45,088	39,630	375	40,005	84,718	85,093		
1977	50,251	45,494	1,040	46,534	95,745	96,785		
1978	57,817	52,323	4,540	56,863	110,140	114,680		
1979	65,380	60,606	5,666	66,272	125,986	131,652		
1980	78,363	71,475	5,070	76,545	149,838	154,908		
1981	87,714	77,338	4,978	82,316	165,052	170,030		
1982	97,015	83,509	8,011	91,520	180,524	188,535		
1983	100,761	86,607	15,433	102,040	187,368	202,801		
1984 1/	102,821	87,403	10,801	98,204	190,224	201,025		
Percentage distribution of debts:	Percent							
1940	63.2	31.7	5.1	36.8	94.9	100.0		
1960	47.1	47.7	5.2	52.9	94.8	100.0		
1980	50.6	46.1	3.3	49.4	96.7	100.0		
1981	51.6	45.5	2.9	48.4	97.1	100.0		
1982	51.5	44.3	4.2	48.5	95.8	100.0		
1983	49.7	42.7	7.6	50.3	92.4	100.0		
1984 1/	51.1	43.5	5.4	48.9	94.6	100.0		

1/ Preliminary.



Table 87--Total farm debt outstanding (including farm households), January 1, 1940-84 1/

Year	Nonreal estate debt						Total debt	
	Real estate	Excluding CCC	Price support and storage loans made or guaranteed by CCC		Including CCC	Excluding CCC loans	Including CCC loans	
Million dollars								
1940	6,586	3,004	445	3,449	9,589	10,034		
1941	6,494	3,348	629	3,977	9,841	10,470		
1942	6,376	3,483	610	4,093	9,859	10,469		
1943	5,956	3,172	773	3,945	9,129	9,901		
1944	5,396	2,889	589	3,478	8,285	8,874		
1945	4,941	2,720	683	3,402	7,661	8,344		
1946	4,760	2,868	277	3,145	7,628	7,905		
1947	4,897	3,451	65	3,516	8,348	8,413		
1948	5,064	4,091	84	4,174	9,155	9,238		
1949	5,288	4,931	1,152	6,082	10,220	11,372		
1950	5,579	5,154	1,721	6,875	10,733	12,454		
1951	6,112	6,126	812	6,938	12,239	13,051		
1952	6,662	7,393	588	7,982	14,056	14,655		
1953	7,241	7,675	1,184	8,859	14,915	16,099		
1954	7,740	6,805	2,390	9,194	14,545	16,936		
1955	8,245	7,196	2,219	9,416	15,441	17,660		
1956	9,012	7,910	1,870	9,781	16,922	18,792		
1957	9,822	7,960	1,563	9,522	17,782	19,345		
1958	10,382	8,814	1,215	10,029	19,197	20,412		
1959	11,091	10,086	2,473	12,558	21,177	23,650		
1960	12,082	11,528	1,165	12,693	23,610	24,775		
1961	12,820	11,969	1,390	13,359	24,789	26,179		
1962	13,899	12,701	1,866	14,567	26,600	28,466		
1963	15,168	14,164	2,055	16,219	29,332	31,387		
1964	16,804	15,657	1,926	17,583	32,461	34,387		
1965	18,894	16,367	1,543	17,909	35,261	36,804		
1966	21,187	18,063	1,411	19,474	39,250	40,661		
1967	23,077	19,793	1,157	20,950	42,870	44,027		
1968	25,142	20,834	1,420	22,254	45,976	47,396		
1969	27,397	20,388	2,671	23,059	47,786	50,457		
1970	29,183	21,168	2,676	23,844	50,351	53,027		
1971	30,346	22,262	1,876	24,138	52,608	54,484		
1972	32,192	25,114	2,262	27,376	57,306	59,568		
1973	35,094	27,964	1,793	29,757	63,058	64,851		
1974	39,527	33,054	750	33,803	72,596	73,346		
1975	44,637	36,687	319	37,006	81,324	81,643		
1976	49,603	41,552	375	41,927	91,155	91,530		
1977	55,157	47,687	1,040	48,727	102,844	103,884		
1978	63,307	54,896	4,540	59,436	118,203	122,743		
1979	71,413	63,735	5,666	69,401	135,148	140,814		
1980	85,421	75,312	5,070	80,382	160,733	165,803		
1981	95,513	81,465	4,978	86,443	176,978	181,956		
1982	105,539	88,107	8,011	96,118	193,646	201,657		
1983	109,507	91,379	15,433	106,812	200,886	216,319		
1984 2/	111,635	92,242	10,801	103,043	203,877	214,678		
Percentage distribution of debts:	Percent							
1940	65.7	29.9	4.4	34.3	95.6	100.0		
1960	48.8	46.5	4.7	51.2	95.3	100.0		
1980	51.5	45.4	3.1	48.5	96.9	100.0		
1981	52.5	44.8	2.7	47.5	97.3	100.0		
1982	52.3	43.7	4.0	47.7	96.0	100.0		
1983	50.6	42.2	7.1	49.4	92.9	100.0		
1984 2/	52.0	43.0	5.0	48.0	95.0	100.0		

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Preliminary.

Table 88--Real estate farm debt outstanding (excluding farm households),  
January 1, 1940-84

Year	Federal land banks	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	Total
<u>Million dollars</u>						
1940	2,356	27	823	447	1,859	5,512
1941	2,282	55	853	456	1,808	5,454
1942	2,171	98	897	451	1,764	5,381
1943	1,945	135	882	404	1,674	5,040
1944	1,611	148	840	381	1,612	4,592
1945	1,331	167	799	384	1,529	4,210
1946	1,129	157	761	433	1,585	4,065
1947	958	164	757	582	1,711	4,172
1948	847	168	816	715	1,759	4,305
1949	804	167	880	762	1,877	4,490
1950	815	171	990	788	1,950	4,714
1951	841	218	1,147	836	2,142	5,184
1952	872	247	1,309	864	2,365	5,657
1953	932	281	1,460	910	2,578	6,161
1954	1,013	300	1,615	931	2,743	6,602
1955	1,096	323	1,757	994	2,888	7,058
1956	1,273	355	1,954	1,096	3,072	7,750
1957	1,488	400	2,140	1,121	3,337	8,486
1958	1,646	470	2,239	1,142	3,515	9,012
1959	1,801	530	2,320	1,228	3,792	9,671
1960	2,046	592	2,470	1,334	4,142	10,584
1961	2,232	636	2,615	1,399	4,387	11,269
1962	2,472	836	2,789	1,448	4,714	12,259
1963	2,676	936	3,002	1,655	5,155	13,424
1964	2,914	1,040	3,358	1,898	5,712	14,922
1965	3,283	1,145	3,822	2,155	6,431	16,835
1966	3,784	1,343	4,295	2,327	7,171	18,921
1967	4,397	1,486	4,666	2,477	7,618	20,645
1968	4,981	1,645	4,959	2,750	8,205	22,540
1969	5,462	1,845	5,167	3,002	9,128	24,605
1970	5,977	2,029	5,222	3,116	9,902	26,246
1971	6,420	2,180	5,122	3,329	10,308	27,360
1972	7,094	2,343	5,090	3,731	10,806	29,065
1973	8,165	2,547	5,174	4,246	11,607	31,739
1974	9,849	2,712	5,480	4,844	12,914	35,800
1975	12,126	2,899	5,799	5,312	14,363	40,500
1976	14,461	3,044	6,198	5,621	15,764	45,088
1977	16,780	3,311	6,828	6,075	17,258	50,251
1978	19,503	3,613	8,150	6,994	19,556	57,817
1979	22,506	3,747	9,698	7,717	21,712	65,380
1980	27,159	6,467	11,278	7,798	25,660	78,363
1981	32,977	7,021	11,991	7,924	27,801	87,714
1982	40,014	7,965	12,136	7,610	29,291	97,015
1983	43,382	8,282	11,898	7,673	29,527	100,761
1984 1/	44,131	8,513	11,833	8,497	29,847	102,821
<u>Percent</u>						
1940	42.7	0.5	15.0	8.1	33.7	100.0
1960	19.3	5.6	23.3	12.6	39.2	100.0
1980	34.7	8.3	14.4	10.0	32.7	100.0
1981	37.6	8.0	13.7	9.0	31.7	100.0
1982	41.2	8.2	12.5	7.8	30.2	100.0
1983	43.1	8.2	11.8	7.6	29.3	100.0
1984 1/	42.9	8.3	11.5	8.3	29.0	100.0

1/ Preliminary.

Table 89--Real estate farm debt outstanding (including farm households),  
January 1, 1940-84 <sup>1/</sup>

Year	Federal land banks	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	Total
<u>Million dollars</u>						
1940	2,815	32	984	534	2,221	6,586
1941	2,716	66	1,016	543	2,152	6,494
1942	2,572	116	1,063	535	2,090	6,376
1943	2,299	159	1,043	477	1,979	5,956
1944	1,893	174	987	448	1,894	5,396
1945	1,562	196	938	450	1,795	4,941
1946	1,322	184	891	507	1,856	4,760
1947	1,125	192	889	683	2,008	4,897
1948	997	198	960	841	2,069	5,064
1949	947	197	1,036	898	2,211	5,288
1950	965	202	1,172	932	2,308	5,579
1951	991	257	1,353	986	2,526	6,112
1952	1,027	291	1,542	1,017	2,786	6,662
1953	1,095	330	1,716	1,069	3,030	7,241
1954	1,187	352	1,893	1,092	3,216	7,740
1955	1,280	378	2,052	1,161	3,374	8,245
1956	1,480	413	2,272	1,275	3,572	9,012
1957	1,722	463	2,477	1,298	3,862	9,822
1958	1,897	541	2,579	1,316	4,050	10,382
1959	2,065	608	2,661	1,408	4,349	11,091
1960	2,335	676	2,820	1,523	4,728	12,082
1961	2,539	723	2,975	1,592	4,992	12,820
1962	2,803	948	3,162	1,641	5,345	13,899
1963	3,024	1,058	3,391	1,870	5,824	15,168
1964	3,282	1,171	3,781	2,137	6,433	16,804
1965	3,687	1,285	4,288	2,417	7,218	18,894
1966	4,240	1,497	4,802	2,607	8,040	21,187
1967	4,915	1,663	5,214	2,770	8,516	23,077
1968	5,563	1,844	5,540	3,061	9,135	25,142
1969	6,081	2,054	5,764	3,333	10,165	27,397
1970	6,671	2,280	5,734	3,545	10,953	29,183
1971	7,145	2,440	5,610	3,772	11,379	30,346
1972	7,880	2,618	5,564	4,219	11,911	32,192
1973	9,050	2,835	5,643	4,792	12,774	35,094
1974	10,901	3,013	5,965	5,458	14,190	39,527
1975	13,402	3,215	6,297	5,966	15,757	44,637
1976	15,950	3,369	6,726	6,296	17,262	49,603
1977	18,455	3,657	7,400	6,781	18,864	55,157
1978	21,391	3,982	8,819	7,780	21,335	63,307
1979	24,619	4,121	10,478	8,557	23,638	71,413
1980	29,642	7,111	12,165	8,623	27,880	85,421
1981	35,945	7,715	12,928	8,745	30,180	95,513
1982	43,564	8,744	13,074	8,387	31,770	105,539
1983	47,180	9,085	12,802	8,441	32,000	109,507
1984 <sup>2/</sup>	47,948	9,329	12,717	9,321	32,320	111,635
Percentage distribu- tion of debts:	<u>Percent</u>					
1940	42.7	0.5	15.0	8.1	33.7	100.0
1960	19.3	5.6	23.3	12.6	39.2	100.0
1980	34.7	8.3	14.3	10.1	32.6	100.0
1981	37.6	8.1	13.5	9.2	31.6	100.0
1982	41.3	8.3	12.4	7.9	30.1	100.0
1983	43.1	8.3	11.7	7.7	29.2	100.0
1984 <sup>2/</sup>	42.9	8.4	11.4	8.3	28.9	100.0

<sup>1/</sup> Numbers may not add because of rounding. <sup>2/</sup> Preliminary.

Table 90--Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (excluding farm households), January 1, 1940-84 <sup>1/</sup>

Year	Debt owed to reporting institutions (excluding CCC)					Debts owed:		Price sup-	
	All	Production	Federal	Farmers	to individ-	Total	port and	Total	
	operating	credit	intermediate:	Home Ad-	uals and	excluding	storage loans	including	
	banks	assoc.	credit	ministration:	others	CCC loans	made or	CCC loans	
		2/	banks				by CCC		
Million dollars									
1940	851	147	32	368	1,398	1,365	2,762	3,207	
1941	930	164	32	406	1,532	1,547	3,079	3,708	
1942	1,014	179	37	429	1,659	1,547	3,205	3,815	
1943	873	176	38	464	1,551	1,365	2,916	3,689	
1944	885	189	34	459	1,567	1,092	2,659	3,248	
1945	897	180	30	399	1,506	1,001	2,507	3,190	
1946	977	187	26	363	1,553	1,092	2,646	2,923	
1947	1,218	221	32	352	1,823	1,365	3,188	3,253	
1948	1,505	277	38	326	2,146	1,635	3,785	3,869	
1949	1,839	352	56	301	2,548	2,020	4,568	5,720	
1950	1,936	372	51	305	2,664	2,111	4,775	6,496	
1951	2,385	433	62	290	3,170	2,512	5,681	6,493	
1952	2,949	539	78	268	3,834	3,030	6,863	7,451	
1953	3,019	575	82	297	3,973	3,149	7,123	8,306	
1954	2,611	520	64	331	3,526	2,785	6,309	8,702	
1955	2,772	554	58	367	3,751	2,921	6,673	8,892	
1956	3,126	619	62	357	4,164	3,176	7,340	9,210	
1957	3,100	671	60	379	4,210	3,176	7,386	8,949	
1958	3,407	850	67	383	4,707	3,476	8,184	9,399	
1959	3,932	1,070	84	357	5,443	3,931	9,374	11,847	
1960	4,554	1,307	90	350	6,301	4,427	10,723	11,888	
1961	4,717	1,421	88	369	6,595	4,541	11,136	12,526	
1962	5,023	1,575	99	437	7,134	4,687	11,820	13,686	
1963	5,651	1,765	110	489	8,015	5,169	13,184	15,239	
1964	6,286	1,972	126	523	8,907	5,624	14,531	16,457	
1965	6,606	2,186	125	567	9,484	5,824	15,308	16,850	
1966	7,255	2,476	140	631	10,502	6,394	16,895	18,306	
1967	8,064	2,895	157	647	11,763	6,762	18,525	19,683	
1968	8,762	3,377	176	702	13,017	6,575	19,593	21,012	
1969	9,185	3,673	180	723	13,761	5,431	19,192	21,863	
1970	9,762	4,315	218	691	14,986	5,020	20,005	22,681	
1971	10,491	5,083	220	700	16,494	4,753	21,247	23,123	
1972	11,811	5,835	237	678	18,561	5,419	23,980	26,242	
1973	13,528	6,343	251	686	20,809	5,891	26,699	28,492	
1974	16,223	7,516	331	772	24,842	6,728	31,570	32,320	
1975	17,235	9,103	374	919	27,631	7,398	35,029	35,348	
1976	19,051	10,288	350	1,559	31,248	8,382	39,630	40,005	
1977	22,002	11,683	368	1,652	35,705	9,789	45,494	46,534	
1978	24,295	12,891	374	2,764	40,324	11,999	52,323	56,863	
1979	26,718	14,281	509	5,086	46,594	14,011	60,605	66,271	
1980	29,327	17,300	665	7,904	55,196	16,278	71,474	76,544	
1981	29,989	18,827	810	10,345	59,971	17,367	77,338	82,316	
1982	31,301	20,173	913	12,718	65,105	18,404	83,509	91,520	
1983	34,341	19,268	871	12,988	67,468	19,139	86,607	102,040	
1984 3/	37,113	17,985	850	12,888	68,836	18,566	87,402	98,202	
Percentage distribution of debts:									
Percent									
1940	26.5	4.6	1.0	11.5	43.6	42.5	86.1	100.0	
1960	38.3	11.0	.8	2.9	53.0	37.2	90.2	100.0	
1980	38.3	22.6	.8	10.3	72.1	21.3	93.4	100.0	
1981	36.4	22.9	1.0	12.6	72.9	21.1	94.0	100.0	
1982	34.2	22.0	1.0	13.9	71.1	20.1	91.3	100.0	
1983	33.7	18.9	.9	12.7	66.3	18.8	84.9	100.0	
1984 3/	37.8	18.3	.9	13.1	70.1	18.9	89.0	100.0	

<sup>1/</sup> Numbers may not add because of rounding. <sup>2/</sup> Aquatic loans excluded after 1975. <sup>3/</sup> Preliminary.



Table 91--Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including farm households), January 1, 1940-84 1/

Year	Debt owed to reporting institutions (excluding CCC)					Debts owed		Price sup-	
	All operating banks	Production credit assoc. <u>2/</u>	Federal intermediate credit banks	Farmers Home Administration	Total	to individuals and others	Total excluding CCC loans	port and storage loans made or guaranteed by CCC	Total including CCC loans
Million dollars									
1940	900	153	32	418	1,504	1,500	3,004	445	3,449
1941	984	171	32	461	1,648	1,700	3,348	629	3,977
1942	1,073	186	37	487	1,783	1,700	3,483	610	4,093
1943	924	183	38	527	1,672	1,500	3,172	773	3,945
1944	936	197	34	522	1,689	1,200	2,889	589	3,478
1945	949	188	30	453	1,620	1,100	2,720	683	3,402
1946	1,034	195	26	413	1,668	1,200	2,868	277	3,145
1947	1,289	230	32	400	1,951	1,500	3,451	65	3,516
1948	1,593	289	38	371	2,290	1,800	4,091	84	4,174
1949	1,946	367	56	342	2,710	2,220	4,931	1,152	6,082
1950	2,049	387	51	347	2,834	2,320	5,154	1,721	6,875
1951	2,524	451	62	329	3,366	2,760	6,126	812	6,938
1952	3,120	561	78	304	4,063	3,330	7,393	588	7,982
1953	3,195	599	83	338	4,215	3,460	7,675	1,184	8,859
1954	2,763	542	64	376	3,744	3,060	6,805	2,390	9,194
1955	2,934	577	58	417	3,986	3,210	7,196	2,219	9,416
1956	3,308	644	62	406	4,420	3,490	7,910	1,870	9,781
1957	3,280	699	60	431	4,470	3,490	7,960	1,563	9,522
1958	3,605	886	67	436	4,994	3,820	8,814	1,215	10,029
1959	4,161	1,115	84	406	5,765	4,320	10,086	2,473	12,558
1960	4,819	1,361	90	398	6,668	4,860	11,528	1,165	12,693
1961	4,991	1,480	88	420	6,979	4,990	11,969	1,390	13,359
1962	5,316	1,640	99	496	7,551	5,150	12,701	1,866	14,567
1963	5,979	1,839	110	556	8,484	5,680	14,164	2,055	16,219
1964	6,652	2,105	126	594	9,477	6,180	15,657	1,926	17,583
1965	6,990	2,278	125	644	10,036	6,330	16,367	1,543	17,909
1966	7,677	2,579	140	717	11,112	6,950	18,063	1,411	19,474
1967	8,533	3,016	157	737	12,444	7,350	19,793	1,157	20,950
1968	9,272	3,518	176	798	13,764	7,070	20,834	1,420	22,254
1969	9,720	3,826	180	822	14,547	5,840	20,388	2,671	23,059
1970	10,330	4,495	218	785	15,828	5,340	21,168	2,676	23,844
1971	11,102	5,295	220	795	17,412	4,850	22,262	1,876	24,138
1972	12,498	6,078	237	771	19,584	5,530	25,114	2,262	27,376
1973	14,315	6,607	251	780	21,953	6,011	27,964	1,793	29,757
1974	17,167	7,813	331	877	26,188	6,865	33,054	750	33,803
1975	18,238	9,482	374	1,044	29,138	7,549	36,687	319	37,006
1976	20,160	10,717	350	1,772	32,999	8,553	41,552	375	41,927
1977	23,283	12,170	368	1,877	37,698	9,989	47,687	1,040	48,727
1978	25,709	13,428	374	3,141	42,652	12,244	54,896	4,540	59,436
1979	28,273	14,876	509	5,780	49,438	14,297	63,736	5,666	69,401
1980	31,034	18,021	665	8,982	58,703	16,610	75,313	5,070	80,382
1981	31,567	19,611	810	11,756	63,745	17,721	81,466	4,978	86,443
1982	32,948	21,014	913	14,452	69,327	18,780	88,107	8,011	96,118
1983	36,149	20,070	871	14,759	71,849	19,530	91,379	15,433	106,812
1984 <u>3/</u>	39,066	18,735	850	14,646	73,297	18,945	92,242	10,801	103,043
Percent									
distribution of debts:									
Percent									
1940	26.1	4.4	0.9	12.1	43.5	43.6	87.1	12.9	100.0
1960	38.0	10.7	.7	3.1	52.5	38.3	90.8	9.2	100.0
1980	38.6	22.4	.8	11.2	73.0	20.7	93.7	6.3	100.0
1981	36.5	22.7	.9	13.6	73.7	20.5	94.2	5.8	100.0
1982	34.3	21.9	.9	15.0	72.1	19.6	91.7	8.3	100.0
1983	33.8	18.8	.8	13.8	67.3	18.3	85.6	14.4	100.0
1984 <u>3/</u>	38.0	18.2	.8	14.2	71.1	18.4	89.5	10.5	100.0

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Aquatic loans excluded after 1975. 3/ Preliminary.

Table 92--Changes in farm balance sheet account (excluding farm households), January 1, 1983-84

Item	Total value		Total value	Total value	Capital		Total due
	1983	1984	value	change	Acquired 1/	Consumed 2/	to asset
							revaluations 4/
Assets							
Physical assets:							
Real estate	709,225	705,248	-3,977		3,247	3,484	-3,740
Land	667,229	664,128	-3,101		2,293	NA	-5,394
Service structures	41,996	41,120	-876		954	3,484	1,654
Nonreal estate:							
Livestock and poultry	52,996	49,774	-3,222		NA	387	-2,835
Machinery and motor vehicles	105,822	103,501	-2,321		9,810	16,017	3,886
Crops stored on and off-farm 5/	41,254	33,717	-3,145		NA	11,409	8,264
Financial assets:							
Demand deposits	5,812	6,062	250		250	0	0
Currency	1,974	2,013	39		39	0	0
Investments in cooperatives	26,929	28,270	1,341		1,341	0	0
Total	944,012	928,585	-11,035		14,687	31,297	5,575
Claims							
Liabilities:							
Real estate debt	100,761	102,821	2,060		2,060	0	0
Nonreal estate debt:							
Excluding CCC loans	86,607	87,402	795		795	0	0
CCC loans 5/	15,433	10,801	-240		-240	0	0
Total debt 5/	202,801	201,024	2,615		2,615	0	0
Proprietors' equity 5/	741,211	727,561	-13,650		12,072	31,297	5,575
Total	944,012	928,585	-11,035		14,687	31,297	5,575

NA=not available. 1/ Capital acquired is the sum of land and service structure improvements, investments in machinery and motor vehicles, increases in crop and livestock quantities, and the additional amount of financial assets. 2/ Capital consumption is the sum of depreciation, accidental damage, and net value of capital transferred out of the farm sector. 3/ Net capital formation is equal to capital acquired minus capital consumed. 4/ Capital gains is the result of subtracting net capital acquired from total value change. 5/ The total value change in crop inventory and CCC debt is adjusted for the change in CCC crop inventory.

Table 93--Capital gains on farm physical assets (excluding farm households), 1970-83 1/

Year	Real estate <u>2/</u>	Machinery and motor vehicles <u>3/</u>	Livestock and poultry	Crops stored on farms	Total <u>4/</u>
<u>Million dollars</u>					
1970	8,314	1,365	-438	1,154	10,395
1971	16,227	2,148	3,100	-288	21,187
1972	27,558	1,881	6,357	2,720	38,516
1973	56,930	3,282	6,455	6,930	73,597
1974	47,133	9,413	-18,215	3,880	42,211
1975	56,441	8,615	5,947	-6,448	64,555
1976	76,507	5,437	-632	2,245	83,557
1977	54,815	6,126	4,202	-3,152	61,991
1978	92,161	6,961	20,384	698	120,204
1979	92,693	10,821	9,898	1,695	115,107
1980	65,928	7,344	-1,912	9,402	80,762
1981	-6,643	9,727	-7,341	-10,387	-14,644
1982	-43,346	9,015	6	-775	-35,010
1983	-3,740	3,886	-2,834	8,264	5,575

1/ Change in value during year less net investment. 2/ Excluding value of operators' dwellings.  
3/ For farm use only. 4/ Nominal capital gains.

Table 94--Capital gains on farm physical assets (including farm households), 1960-83

Calendar year	Real estate	Machinery and motor vehicles <u>1/</u>	Livestock and poultry	Crops stored on farms	Total
<u>Million dollars</u>					
1960	2,324	74	270	-321	2,347
1961	7,187	449	449	177	8,262
1962	6,689	590	294	463	8,036
1963	9,046	221	-1,835	464	7,896
1964	9,990	435	-1,336	548	9,637
1965	13,217	501	3,266	-602	16,382
1966	11,601	745	1,167	820	14,333
1967	12,668	1,086	-224	-1,177	12,353
1968	11,663	1,150	1,199	-213	13,799
1969	8,252	779	3,010	335	12,376
1970	9,346	1,365	-438	1,154	11,427
1971	18,096	2,148	3,100	-228	23,056
1972	30,803	1,881	6,357	2,720	41,761
1973	63,214	3,282	6,455	6,930	79,881
1974	51,608	9,413	-18,215	3,880	46,686
1975 <u>2/</u>	61,949	8,615	5,947	-6,448	70,063
1976	83,762	5,437	-632	2,245	90,812
1977	60,040	6,126	4,202	-3,152	67,216
1978	100,237	6,961	20,384	698	128,280
1979	101,355	10,821	9,898	1,695	123,769
1980	73,016	7,344	-1,912	9,402	87,868
1981	-5,534	9,727	-7,341	-10,387	-13,481
1982	-45,051	9,015	6	-775	-36,715
1983	-1,791	3,886	-2,834	8,264	7,525

1/ For farm use only. 2/ New farm definition beginning in 1975.

Table 95--Returns to equity in farm assets (excluding farm households) from  
U.S. farm production income, market value basis, 1940-83

Year	Income returns: to farm assets: and opera- tors' labor and manage- ment <sup>1/</sup>	Less Returns Imputed to- Operators' <sup>2/</sup> labor	Less Management <sup>3/</sup>	Equals Residual income: to farm assets	Less Interest on- Real : Nonreal estate : estate debt : debt	Equals Residual: income : to equity:	Equity in farm assets (market basis)	Income return as percentage of equity value
	Billion dollars							Percent
1940	5.2	3.3	0.4	1.5	0.2	0.2	32.6	3.4
1941	7.4	4.0	.5	3.0	.2	.2	33.8	7.4
1942	11.0	5.4	.7	4.9	.2	.2	40.4	11.1
1943	13.1	7.1	.9	5.1	.2	.2	50.5	9.3
1944	13.0	8.7	.9	3.4	.2	.2	60.0	5.0
1945	13.5	9.0	.9	3.6	.2	.2	67.5	4.8
1946	16.5	9.4	1.1	6.0	.2	.2	74.8	7.6
1947	16.9	9.1	1.2	6.6	.2	.2	84.2	7.4
1948	19.1	9.3	1.3	8.5	.2	.3	92.6	8.7
1949	14.0	8.2	1.1	4.7	.2	.3	96.2	4.3
1950	15.0	7.6	1.2	6.2	.2	.3	94.6	5.9
1951	17.5	8.8	1.4	7.3	.3	.4	110.8	6.0
1952	16.5	8.9	1.4	6.3	.3	.5	122.9	4.5
1953	14.3	8.7	1.3	4.4	.3	.4	119.3	3.0
1954	13.8	8.2	1.3	4.3	.3	.4	115.1	3.1
1955	12.6	7.9	1.2	3.5	.3	.4	118.1	2.3
1956	12.7	7.7	1.2	3.7	.4	.5	120.8	2.4
1957	12.5	7.0	1.3	4.2	.4	.5	128.9	2.6
1958	14.8	6.9	1.4	6.5	.5	.6	136.0	4.0
1959	12.3	6.9	1.3	4.0	.5	.7	148.7	1.9
1960	13.2	6.4	1.4	5.4	.5	.7	150.5	2.7
1961	13.9	6.1	1.5	6.4	.6	.7	150.9	3.3
1962	14.3	5.8	1.5	7.0	.7	.8	156.7	3.5
1963	14.3	5.7	1.6	7.0	.7	.9	161.6	3.3
1964	13.2	5.4	1.5	6.2	.8	1.0	166.5	2.7
1965	16.0	4.8	1.7	9.5	1.0	1.0	171.8	4.4
1966	17.3	4.8	1.8	10.7	1.1	1.1	184.3	4.6
1967	15.7	5.2	1.8	8.8	1.2	1.3	194.0	3.2
1968	16.0	5.3	1.9	8.8	1.3	1.3	203.0	3.0
1969	18.2	5.5	2.0	10.7	1.5	1.4	213.4	3.7
1970	18.4	5.3	2.1	11.0	1.6	1.6	222.6	3.5
1971	19.2	5.6	2.2	11.4	1.7	1.7	233.7	3.4
1972	24.8	5.4	2.5	16.8	1.9	1.8	247.7	5.3
1973	41.1	5.5	3.6	33.0	2.2	2.3	281.2	10.2
1974	34.8	5.9	3.6	25.3	2.6	2.9	350.8	5.7
1975	33.3	5.6	3.8	23.9	3.0	3.1	366.3	4.9
1976	27.8	5.2	3.7	18.9	3.4	3.6	425.1	2.8
1977	28.0	5.5	3.9	18.6	3.9	4.2	493.8	2.1
1978	37.8	5.4	4.6	27.7	4.6	5.2	542.1	3.3
1979	45.2	5.2	5.4	34.5	5.7	6.9	652.7	3.4
1980	36.2	5.4	5.4	25.5	6.9	8.7	754.1	1.3
1981	48.7	6.3	6.2	36.2	8.4	10.7	816.1	2.1
1982	41.9	4.7	6.0	31.2	9.6	11.7	791.3	1.3
1983	33.8	4.0	5.4	24.4	10.0	10.4	741.2	.5

<sup>1/</sup> Returns to operators plus net rent to all landlords plus interest on real estate and nonreal estate debt.

<sup>2/</sup> Estimated by multiplying the total hours of labor required in U.S. agriculture times the average hourly cash wage rate and subtracting from this product the total wages paid to hired farm labor. <sup>3/</sup> Estimated to equal 5 percent of the sum of cash receipts plus net inventory change plus Government payments minus livestock and feed purchases.



Table 96--Returns to equity in farm assets (excluding farm households) from U.S. farm production income and real capital gains, market value basis, 1940-83

Year	Residual	Nominal	Real	Equity	Return as a percentage		
	income	capital gains	capital	value	of equity value		
	to equity	on farm	gains	of farm	From	From	Total
		asset values <u>1/</u>	gains <u>2/</u>	assets	residual	capital	
					income	gains	
	Billion dollars				Percent		
1940	1.1	1.2	0.8	32.6	3.4	2.4	5.8
1941	2.5	4.6	.8	33.8	7.4	2.4	9.8
1942	4.5	7.3	3.9	40.4	11.1	9.7	20.8
1943	4.7	6.4	4.8	50.5	9.3	9.4	18.7
1944	3.0	5.4	3.9	60.0	5.0	6.6	11.6
1945	3.3	6.4	4.8	67.5	4.8	7.2	12.0
1946	5.7	7.6	-4.9	74.8	7.6	-6.5	1.1
1947	6.2	6.6	-1.7	84.2	7.4	-2.1	5.3
1948	8.0	3.0	1.7	92.6	8.7	1.8	10.5
1949	4.2	.6	2.6	96.2	4.3	2.7	7.0
1950	5.6	13.2	5.4	94.6	5.9	5.8	11.7
1951	6.7	8.9	4.2	110.8	6.0	3.8	9.8
1952	5.6	-3.2	-3.9	122.9	4.5	-3.2	1.3
1953	3.6	-1.4	-2.6	119.3	3.0	-2.2	.8
1954	3.6	-3.0	-2.1	115.1	3.1	-1.9	1.3
1955	2.7	6.0	5.7	118.1	2.3	4.8	7.2
1956	2.9	9.1	5.3	120.8	2.4	4.4	6.8
1957	3.3	9.0	4.4	128.9	2.6	3.4	6.0
1958	5.5	12.3	10.5	136.0	4.0	7.7	11.8
1959	2.9	3.7	1.8	148.7	1.9	1.2	3.2
1960	4.1	2.6	.2	150.5	2.7	.2	2.9
1961	5.0	7.9	6.9	150.9	3.3	4.6	7.9
1962	5.5	7.8	5.7	156.7	3.5	3.6	7.2
1963	5.4	7.3	4.7	161.6	3.3	2.9	6.2
1964	4.4	9.0	7.2	166.5	2.7	4.3	7.0
1965	7.5	15.4	11.9	171.8	4.4	6.9	11.3
1966	8.5	13.5	7.3	184.3	4.6	4.0	8.6
1967	6.3	11.6	4.9	194.0	3.2	2.5	5.8
1968	6.1	13.0	3.8	203.0	3.0	1.9	4.9
1969	7.8	12.0	-.7	213.4	3.7	-.3	3.3
1970	7.8	10.4	-.7	221.6	3.5	-.3	3.2
1971	8.0	21.2	13.2	233.7	3.4	5.6	9.1
1972	13.2	38.5	28.7	247.7	5.3	11.6	16.9
1973	28.6	73.6	44.0	281.2	10.2	15.7	25.8
1974	19.9	42.2	2.1	350.8	5.7	.6	6.3
1975	17.9	64.6	37.9	366.3	4.9	10.3	15.2
1976	11.9	83.6	59.3	425.1	2.8	13.9	16.7
1977	10.4	62.0	27.6	493.8	2.1	5.6	7.7
1978	17.9	120.2	64.9	542.1	3.3	12.0	15.3
1979	22.0	115.1	23.5	652.7	3.4	3.6	7.0
1980	9.8	80.7	-4.5	754.1	1.3	-.6	.7
1981	17.0	-14.6	-75.3	816.1	2.1	-9.2	-7.1
1982	9.9	-35.0	-61.3	787.5	1.3	-7.8	-6.5
1983	4.0	5.6	-22.9	739.2	.5	-3.1	-2.6

1/ The change in the nominal value of physical farm assets minus the value of net investment (gross investment minus depreciation) in these assets. 2/ The change in the real value of physical farm assets (after subtraction of real net investment) plus the changes in the real values of currency, demand deposits, and farm debts. The latter changes are the January 1 dollar amounts of the assets and debts minus the quotient of the same January 1 amounts divided by the sum of the annual (January-to-January) percentage change in the Consumer Price Index (CPI) plus 1.

Table 97--Balance sheet of the farming sector (excluding farm households), by value of sales class,  
January 1, 1980

Item	Sales class									
	\$500,000 and over	\$200,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$199,999	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	Less than \$5,000	All farms	
Total assets										
Physical assets:										
Real estate	68,144	106,118	139,499	172,983	73,477	46,157	34,547	54,185	695,111	
Nonreal estate:										
Livestock and poultry 1/	11,584	8,931	10,453	13,285	5,810	3,998	3,183	4,131	61,375	
Machinery and motor vehicles	6,606	12,217	18,059	24,770	10,224	6,298	5,009	7,662	90,844	
Crops stored 2/	3,412	6,995	8,956	9,873	2,519	903	434	441	33,534	
Financial assets:										
Demand deposits	242	396	531	938	637	580	665	1,406	5,396	
Currency	54	152	221	402	242	196	185	437	1,888	
Investments in cooperatives	6,207	3,762	3,851	4,050	1,373	705	417	460	20,825	
Total	96,249	138,570	181,570	226,300	94,283	58,837	44,441	68,722	908,972	
Total claims										
Liabilities:										
Real estate debt	11,562	14,310	16,047	17,685	6,082	4,137	3,036	5,505	78,363	
Nonreal estate debt:										
Excluding CCC loans	17,144	12,260	13,113	14,930	5,606	3,219	2,173	3,030	71,475	
CCC loans 3/	522	988	1,218	1,764	391	138	35	14	5,070	
Total liabilities	29,228	27,558	30,378	34,379	12,079	7,493	5,243	8,549	154,908	
Proprietors' equity	67,021	111,012	151,192	191,921	82,204	51,344	39,198	60,173	754,065	
Total	96,249	138,570	181,570	226,300	94,283	58,837	44,441	68,722	908,972	
Debt-to-asset ratio	30.4	19.9	16.7	15.2	12.8	12.7	11.8	12.4	17.0	
Per farm assets										
Physical assets:										
Real estate	2,845,397	1,271,195	779,788	445,459	263,443	161,327	104,125	63,272	286,310	
Nonreal estate:										
Livestock and poultry 1/	483,701	106,988	58,434	34,210	20,830	13,973	9,593	4,824	25,280	
Machinery and motor vehicles	275,826	146,344	100,945	63,786	36,655	22,014	15,098	8,947	37,418	
Crops stored 2/	142,482	83,797	50,061	25,426	9,032	3,155	1,308	515	13,812	
Financial assets:										
Demand deposits	10,102	4,743	2,967	2,416	2,286	2,028	2,005	1,641	2,222	
Currency	2,242	1,815	1,238	1,035	868	684	557	511	778	
Investments in cooperatives	259,177	45,060	21,526	10,429	4,923	2,464	1,257	537	8,578	
Total	4,018,927	1,659,941	1,014,959	582,760	338,038	205,645	133,944	80,248	374,397	
Per farm claims										
Liabilities:										
Real estate debt	482,765	171,420	89,702	45,542	21,806	14,458	9,149	6,428	32,277	
Nonreal estate debt:										
Excluding CCC loans	715,870	146,864	73,301	38,447	20,099	11,250	6,549	3,538	29,440	
CCC loans 3/	21,797	11,832	6,808	4,543	1,402	482	105	16	2,088	
Total liabilities	1,220,432	330,117	169,811	88,532	43,307	26,190	15,803	9,983	63,805	
Proprietors' equity	2,798,495	1,329,824	845,148	494,228	294,731	179,455	118,141	70,265	310,592	
Total	4,018,927	1,659,941	1,014,959	582,760	338,038	205,645	133,944	80,248	374,397	

1/ Excluding horses, mules, and commercial broilers. 2/ All crops held on farms including crops under CCC and crops held off farms as security for CCC loans to farmers. 3/ Nonrecourse CCC loans secured by crops owned by farmers. These crops are included as assets in the balance sheet.

Table 98--Balance sheet of the farming sector (excluding farm households), by value of sales class,  
January 1, 1981

Item	Sales class									
	\$500,000 and over	\$200,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$199,999	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	Less than \$5,000	All farms	
Total assets										
Physical assets:										
Real estate	75,302	117,263	153,851	189,488	79,866	50,219	37,751	58,758	762,499	
Nonreal estate:										
Livestock and poultry <sup>1/</sup>	11,448	8,968	10,501	13,188	5,692	3,902	3,110	4,001	60,808	
Machinery and motor vehicles	7,096	13,122	19,359	26,372	10,800	6,659	5,317	8,069	96,795	
Crops stored <sup>2/</sup>	3,486	7,453	9,672	10,655	2,706	974	474	483	35,904	
Financial assets:										
Demand deposits	247	405	542	951	641	584	672	1,407	5,450	
Currency	55	155	226	407	243	197	187	438	1,907	
Investments in cooperatives	7,241	4,219	4,210	4,173	1,332	683	434	464	22,758	
Total	104,875	151,586	198,362	245,235	101,281	63,217	47,945	73,621	986,121	
Total claims										
Liabilities:										
Real estate debt	13,026	16,121	18,042	19,748	6,738	4,586	3,380	6,073	87,714	
Nonreal estate debt:										
Excluding CCC loans	18,108	13,755	14,741	16,198	5,805	3,351	2,316	3,064	77,338	
CCC loans <sup>3/</sup>	507	972	1,204	1,735	380	133	35	13	4,978	
Total liabilities	31,640	30,848	33,988	37,680	12,923	8,070	5,730	9,151	170,030	
Proprietors' equity	73,235	120,738	164,374	207,555	88,357	55,147	42,216	64,470	816,091	
Total	104,875	151,586	198,362	245,235	101,281	63,217	47,945	73,621	986,121	
Debt-to-asset ratio	30.2	20.4	17.1	15.4	12.8	12.8	12.0	12.4	17.2	
Per farm assets										
Physical assets:										
Real estate	3,083,104	1,377,511	845,323	483,519	286,378	175,383	113,144	68,990	313,268	
Nonreal estate:										
Livestock and poultry <sup>1/</sup>	468,704	105,344	57,696	33,651	20,410	13,626	9,320	4,697	24,983	
Machinery and motor vehicles	290,538	154,152	106,367	67,294	38,726	23,254	15,937	9,474	39,768	
Crops stored <sup>2/</sup>	142,711	87,555	53,144	27,190	9,704	3,402	1,419	567	14,751	
Financial assets:										
Demand deposits	10,130	4,756	2,976	2,426	2,299	2,040	2,015	1,653	2,239	
Currency	2,248	1,819	1,241	1,039	873	688	560	514	784	
Investments in cooperatives	296,489	49,566	23,133	10,649	4,774	2,386	1,301	545	9,350	
Total	4,293,925	1,780,704	1,089,881	625,768	363,164	220,779	143,697	86,441	405,143	
Per farm claims										
Liabilities:										
Real estate debt	533,325	189,377	99,131	50,391	24,162	16,018	10,129	7,130	36,037	
Nonreal estate debt:										
Excluding CCC loans	741,386	161,585	80,994	41,331	20,816	11,702	6,940	3,598	31,774	
CCC loans <sup>3/</sup>	20,744	11,417	6,616	4,426	1,361	465	104	16	2,045	
Total liabilities	1,295,454	362,378	186,742	96,149	46,339	28,185	17,173	10,744	69,856	
Proprietors' equity	2,998,471	1,418,326	903,139	529,620	316,825	192,595	126,524	75,697	335,287	
Total	4,293,925	1,780,704	1,089,881	625,768	363,164	220,779	143,697	86,441	405,143	

<sup>1/</sup> Excluding horses, mules, and commercial broilers. <sup>2/</sup> All crops held on farms including crops under CCC and crops held off farms as security for CCC loans to farmers. <sup>3/</sup> Nonrecourse CCC loans secured by crops owned by farmers. These crops are included as assets in the balance sheet.

Table 99--Balance sheet of the farming sector (excluding farm households), by value of sales class,  
January 1, 1982

Item	Sales class									
	\$500,000	\$200,000	\$100,000	\$40,000	\$20,000	\$10,000	\$5,000	Less	All	
	and	to	to	to	to	to	to	than	farms	
	over	\$499,999	\$199,999	\$99,999	\$39,999	\$19,999	\$9,999	\$5,000		
Total assets	Million dollars									
Physical assets:										
Real estate	76,275	118,746	154,873	186,798	76,815	48,406	36,851	55,824	754,589	
Nonreal estate:										
Livestock and poultry 1/	10,340	8,062	9,374	11,533	4,859	3,341	2,699	3,392	53,601	
Machinery and motor vehicles	7,741	14,311	20,988	28,002	11,189	6,915	5,594	8,278	103,018	
Crops stored 2/	3,713	7,595	9,724	10,617	2,678	973	480	481	36,260	
Financial assets:										
Demand deposits	265	433	576	990	652	595	694	1,410	5,615	
Currency	58	164	237	419	244	198	190	434	1,945	
Investments in cooperatives	8,347	4,588	4,495	4,332	1,339	726	466	501	24,793	
Total	106,738	153,900	200,268	242,691	97,775	61,154	46,975	70,320	979,821	
Total claims										
Liabilities:										
Real estate debt	14,692	18,179	20,226	21,681	7,218	4,925	3,676	6,417	97,015	
Nonreal estate debt:										
Excluding CCC loans	18,933	14,948	16,132	17,706	6,298	3,646	2,531	3,315	83,509	
CCC loans 3/	926	1,625	1,912	2,671	591	215	48	23	8,011	
Total liabilities	34,551	34,753	38,269	42,059	14,107	8,786	6,255	9,755	188,535	
Proprietors' equity	72,187	119,147	161,998	200,633	83,668	52,368	40,720	60,565	791,285	
Total	106,738	153,900	200,268	242,691	97,775	61,154	46,975	70,320	979,821	
Percent										
Debt-to-asset ratio	32.4	22.6	19.1	17.3	14.4	14.4	13.3	13.9	19.2	
Dollars										
Physical assets:										
Real estate	3,037,870	1,357,204	832,507	475,499	281,157	172,179	111,141	67,832	314,363	
Nonreal estate:										
Livestock and poultry 1/	411,823	92,150	50,391	29,357	17,787	11,882	8,139	4,122	22,330	
Machinery and motor vehicles	308,289	163,570	112,822	71,280	40,954	24,596	16,870	10,059	42,918	
Crops stored 2/	147,868	86,811	52,268	27,025	9,800	3,462	1,449	585	15,106	
Financial assets:										
Demand deposits	10,544	4,951	3,097	2,521	2,385	2,116	2,093	1,713	2,339	
Currency	2,312	1,871	1,276	1,066	894	705	575	527	810	
Investments in cooperatives	332,430	52,435	24,161	11,027	4,899	2,582	1,406	608	10,329	
Total	4,251,137	1,758,993	1,076,522	617,776	357,876	217,522	141,672	85,447	408,196	
Per farm claims										
Liabilities:										
Real estate debt	585,155	207,780	108,723	55,190	26,421	17,518	11,087	7,798	40,417	
Nonreal estate debt:										
Excluding CCC loans	754,072	170,849	86,715	45,070	23,051	12,969	7,635	4,028	34,790	
CCC loans 3/	36,866	18,576	10,275	6,800	2,163	765	143	28	3,337	
Total liabilities	1,376,093	397,204	205,713	107,061	51,635	31,252	18,865	11,854	78,544	
Proprietors' equity	2,875,043	1,361,788	870,809	510,715	306,241	186,271	122,807	73,594	329,651	
Total	4,251,137	1,758,993	1,076,522	617,776	357,876	217,522	141,672	85,447	408,196	

<sup>1/</sup> Excluding horses, mules, and commercial broilers. <sup>2/</sup> All crops held on farms including crops under CCC and crops held off farms as security for CCC loans to farmers. <sup>3/</sup> Nonrecourse CCC loans secured by crops owned by farmers. These crops are included as assets in the balance sheet.



Table 100--Balance sheet of the farming sector (excluding farm households), by value of sales class,  
January 1, 1983

Item	Sales class									
	\$500,000 and over	\$200,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$199,999	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	Less than \$5,000	All farms	
Total assets										
Physical assets:										
Real estate	70,020	109,076	143,099	176,125	74,179	46,695	35,172	54,860	709,225	
Nonreal estate:										
Livestock and poultry 1/	9,940	7,858	9,213	11,518	4,946	3,379	2,690	3,453	52,996	
Machinery and motor vehicles	7,767	14,364	21,184	28,829	11,792	7,271	5,810	8,806	105,822	
Crops stored 2/	4,055	8,521	11,028	12,268	3,159	1,134	545	543	41,254	
Financial assets:										
Demand deposits	264	433	579	1,015	683	622	717	1,499	5,812	
Currency	57	161	234	421	252	204	193	452	1,974	
Investments in cooperatives	9,050	5,018	4,936	4,717	1,428	755	495	529	26,929	
Total	101,153	145,430	190,273	234,892	96,438	60,061	45,623	70,142	944,013	
Total claims										
Liabilities:										
Real estate debt	14,978	18,537	20,740	22,677	7,729	5,261	3,879	6,961	100,761	
Nonreal estate debt:										
Excluding CCC loans	20,041	15,736	16,839	18,139	6,301	3,663	2,578	3,310	86,607	
CCC loans 3/	1,896	3,137	3,582	5,067	1,180	439	83	50	15,433	
Total liabilities	36,915	37,409	41,160	45,884	15,209	9,363	6,540	10,321	202,801	
Proprietors' equity	64,238	108,021	149,113	189,009	81,228	50,698	39,083	59,821	741,211	
Total	101,153	145,430	190,273	234,892	96,438	60,061	45,623	70,142	944,013	
Debt-to-asset ratio	36.5	25.7	21.6	19.5	15.8	15.6	14.3	14.7	21.5	
Per farm assets										
Physical assets:										
Real estate	2,946,849	1,317,077	808,093	461,742	273,164	167,486	108,286	66,136	299,283	
Nonreal estate:										
Livestock and poultry 1/	418,342	94,884	52,025	30,195	18,213	12,121	8,282	4,162	22,364	
Machinery and motor vehicles	326,886	173,437	119,628	75,579	43,424	26,080	17,868	10,616	44,655	
Crops stored 2/	170,661	102,893	62,276	32,164	11,632	4,069	1,679	654	17,409	
Financial assets:										
Demand deposits	11,125	5,223	3,267	2,660	2,516	2,233	2,208	1,807	2,453	
Currency	2,395	1,939	1,322	1,105	927	731	595	545	833	
Investments in cooperatives	380,859	60,591	27,877	12,367	5,258	2,710	1,526	638	11,364	
Total	4,257,118	1,756,044	1,074,489	615,812	355,134	215,428	140,463	84,560	398,360	
Per farm claims										
Liabilities:										
Real estate debt	630,347	223,826	117,119	59,453	28,461	18,871	11,943	8,392	42,520	
Nonreal estate debt:										
Excluding CCC loans	843,451	190,007	95,090	47,555	23,204	13,137	7,938	3,991	36,547	
CCC loans 3/	79,810	37,873	20,226	13,285	4,344	1,575	255	60	6,513	
Total liabilities	1,553,608	451,707	232,435	120,292	56,009	33,583	20,136	12,442	85,579	
Proprietors' equity	2,703,510	1,304,337	842,054	495,520	299,125	181,845	120,328	72,117	312,780	
Total	4,257,118	1,756,044	1,074,489	615,812	355,134	215,428	140,463	84,560	398,360	

1/ Excluding horses, mules, and commercial broilers. 2/ All crops held on farms including crops under CCC and crops held off farms as security for CCC loans to farmers. 3/ Nonrecourse CCC loans secured by crops owned by farmers. These crops are included as assets in the balance sheet.

Table 101--Balance sheet of the farming sector (excluding farm households), by value of sales class,  
January 1, 1984

Item	:	Sales class								
	:									
	:	\$500,000	\$200,000	\$100,000	\$40,000	\$20,000	\$10,000	\$5,000	Less	All
	:	and	to	to	to	to	to	to	than	farms
	:	over	\$499,999	\$199,999	\$99,999	\$39,999	\$19,999	\$9,999	\$5,000	:
<hr/>										
Total assets	:	Million dollars								
	:									
	:									
	:									
Physical assets:	:									
Real estate	:	69,601	108,434	142,264	175,113	73,761	46,445	34,996	54,635	705,248
Nonreal estate:	:									
Livestock and poultry 1/	:	10,952	1,023	9,848	12,420	5,056	3,703	2,960	3,812	49,774
Machinery and motor vehicles	:	7,597	14,048	20,719	28,196	11,533	7,111	5,683	8,613	103,501
Crops stored 2/	:	3,272	6,820	8,918	10,121	2,652	967	475	493	33,717
Financial assets:	:									
Demand deposits	:	276	451	603	1,058	713	649	748	1,563	6,062
Currency	:	58	164	239	430	257	208	197	461	2,013
Investments in cooperatives	:	8,792	5,168	5,276	5,384	1,688	834	538	592	28,270
Total	:	100,547	136,108	187,867	232,723	95,659	59,917	45,596	70,168	928,586
<hr/>										
Total claims	:									
	:									
	:									
	:									
Liabilities:	:									
Real estate debt	:	15,284	18,916	21,164	23,141	7,887	5,369	3,958	7,103	102,822
Nonreal estate debt:	:									
Excluding CCC loans	:	20,227	15,671	16,798	18,347	6,486	3,760	2,628	3,486	87,403
CCC loans 3/	:	1,321	2,197	2,517	3,564	828	307	59	8	10,801
Total liabilities	:	36,832	36,784	40,479	45,052	15,201	9,436	6,645	10,598	201,026
Proprietors' equity	:	63,715	99,324	147,388	187,670	80,459	50,481	38,951	59,571	727,560
Total	:	100,547	136,108	187,867	232,723	95,659	59,917	45,596	70,168	928,586
<hr/>										
Debt-to-asset ratio	:	Percent								
	:									
	:									
	:									
Debt-to-asset ratio	:	36.6	27.0	21.5	19.4	15.9	15.7	14.6	15.1	21.6
<hr/>										
Per farm assets	:	Dollars								
	:									
	:									
	:									
Physical assets:	:									
Real estate	:	2,929,225	1,309,319	803,378	459,090	271,627	166,588	107,744	65,864	297,604
Nonreal estate:	:									
Livestock and poultry 1/	:	460,905	12,358	55,612	32,562	18,619	13,283	9,113	4,595	21,004
Machinery and motor vehicles	:	319,715	169,632	117,003	73,921	42,471	25,508	17,496	10,383	43,676
Crops stored 2/	:	137,691	82,345	50,361	26,533	9,764	3,469	1,463	594	14,228
Financial assets:	:									
Demand deposits	:	11,604	5,448	3,408	2,774	2,624	2,329	2,303	1,885	2,558
Currency	:	2,443	1,978	1,349	1,127	945	745	607	556	850
Investments in cooperatives	:	370,009	62,397	29,792	14,116	6,217	2,990	1,656	713	11,930
Total	:	4,231,593	1,643,477	1,060,903	610,124	352,268	214,912	140,382	84,591	391,850
<hr/>										
Per farm claims	:									
	:									
	:									
	:									
Liabilities:	:									
Real estate debt	:	643,235	228,403	119,514	60,668	29,043	19,257	12,187	8,563	43,389
Nonreal estate debt:	:									
Excluding CCC loans	:	851,270	189,224	94,858	48,101	23,886	13,486	8,091	4,202	36,883
CCC loans 3/	:	55,603	26,530	14,215	9,344	3,047	1,102	181	10	4,558
Total liabilities	:	1,550,108	444,157	228,588	118,113	55,976	33,845	20,459	12,776	84,830
Proprietors' equity	:	2,681,484	1,199,320	832,315	492,011	296,291	181,067	119,923	71,816	307,020
Total	:	4,231,593	1,643,477	1,060,903	610,124	352,268	214,912	140,382	84,591	391,850

<sup>1/</sup> Excluding horses, mules, and commercial broilers. <sup>2/</sup> All crops held on farms including crops under CCC and crops held off farms as security for CCC loans to farmers. <sup>3/</sup> Nonrecourse CCC loans secured by crops owned by farmers. These crops are included as assets in the balance sheet.

Table 102--Balance sheet of the farming sector (including farm households), by value of sales class,  
January 1, 1980

Item	Sales class									
	\$500,000	\$200,000	\$100,000	\$40,000	\$20,000	\$10,000	\$5,000	Less	All	
	and	to	to	to	to	to	to	than	farms	
	over	\$499,999	\$199,999	\$99,999	\$39,999	\$19,999	\$9,999	\$5,000		
Total assets	Million dollars									
Physical assets:										
Real estate	69,149	109,541	145,485	183,421	79,551	52,368	41,592	74,748	755,854	
Nonreal estate:										
Livestock and poultry 1/	11,584	8,931	10,453	13,285	5,810	3,998	3,183	4,131	61,375	
Machinery and motor vehicles	7,035	13,011	19,232	26,380	10,888	6,708	5,335	8,160	96,749	
Crops stored 2/	3,412	6,995	8,956	9,873	2,519	903	434	441	33,534	
Household goods	285	971	1,699	2,962	1,724	1,762	1,999	5,836	17,238	
Financial assets:										
Deposits and currency	680	1,177	1,596	2,832	1,893	1,699	1,908	4,078	15,864	
U.S. savings bonds	181	296	397	702	477	434	498	1,051	4,035	
Investments in cooperatives	6,207	3,762	3,851	4,050	1,373	705	417	460	20,825	
Total	98,534	144,684	191,670	243,503	104,235	68,576	55,366	98,906	1,005,475	
Total claims										
Liabilities:										
Real estate debt	12,603	15,599	17,492	19,278	6,630	4,509	3,309	6,000	85,421	
Nonreal estate debt:										
Excluding CCC loans	18,065	12,918	13,817	15,732	5,907	3,392	2,290	3,193	75,313	
CCC loans 3/	522	988	1,218	1,764	391	138	35	14	5,070	
Total liabilities	31,190	29,505	32,528	36,774	12,928	8,039	5,633	9,207	165,804	
Proprietors' equity	67,344	115,179	159,142	206,729	91,307	60,537	49,732	89,699	839,669	
Total	98,534	144,684	191,670	243,503	104,235	68,576	55,366	98,906	1,005,475	
Percent										
Debt-to-asset ratio	31.7	20.4	17.0	15.1	12.4	11.7	10.2	9.3	16.5	
Per farm assets	Dollars									
Physical assets:										
Real estate	2,887,337	1,312,192	813,249	472,338	285,219	183,034	125,358	87,285	311,329	
Nonreal estate:										
Livestock and poultry 1/	483,701	106,988	58,434	34,210	20,830	13,973	9,593	4,824	25,280	
Machinery and motor vehicles	293,756	155,856	107,507	67,933	39,038	23,445	16,079	9,528	39,850	
Crops stored 2/	142,482	83,797	50,061	25,426	9,032	3,155	1,308	515	13,812	
Household goods	11,902	11,635	9,496	7,628	6,180	6,160	6,025	6,814	7,100	
Financial assets:										
Deposits and currency	28,408	14,100	8,923	7,292	6,788	5,937	5,752	4,762	6,534	
U.S. savings bonds	7,554	3,547	2,219	1,807	1,709	1,517	1,500	1,227	1,662	
Investments in cooperatives	259,177	45,060	21,526	10,429	4,923	2,464	1,257	537	8,578	
Total	4,114,317	1,733,175	1,071,415	627,061	373,720	239,684	166,872	115,494	414,145	
Per farm claims										
Liabilities:										
Real estate debt	526,248	186,860	97,781	49,644	23,770	15,760	9,973	7,007	35,184	
Nonreal estate debt:										
Excluding CCC loans	754,308	154,750	77,237	40,511	21,178	11,855	6,901	3,728	31,021	
CCC loans 3/	21,797	11,832	6,808	4,543	1,402	482	105	16	2,088	
Total liabilities	1,302,353	353,442	181,826	94,699	46,351	28,096	16,979	10,751	68,293	
Proprietors' equity	2,811,964	1,379,733	889,589	532,362	327,369	211,588	149,893	104,743	345,852	
Total	4,114,317	1,733,175	1,071,415	627,061	373,720	239,684	166,872	115,494	414,145	

<sup>1/</sup> Excluding horses, mules, and commercial broilers. <sup>2/</sup> All crops held on farms including crops under CCC and crops held off farms as security for CCC loans to farmers. <sup>3/</sup> Nonrecourse CCC loans secured by crops owned by farmers. These crops are included as assets in the balance sheet.

Table 103--Balance sheet of the farming sector (including farm households), by value of sales class,  
January 1, 1981

Item	Sales class								
	\$500,000 and over	\$200,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$199,999	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	Less than \$5,000	All farms
Total assets									
Physical assets:									
Real estate	76,407	121,030	160,427	200,875	86,440	56,946	45,414	80,902	828,442
Nonreal estate:									
Livestock and poultry 1/	11,448	8,968	10,501	13,188	5,692	3,902	3,110	4,001	60,808
Machinery and motor vehicles	7,515	13,898	20,503	27,930	11,438	7,052	5,632	8,546	102,513
Crops stored 2/	3,486	7,453	9,672	10,655	2,706	974	474	483	35,904
Household goods	325	1,106	1,930	3,343	1,930	1,975	2,249	6,501	19,359
Financial assets:									
Deposits and currency	703	1,215	1,645	2,897	1,922	1,726	1,948	4,123	16,179
U.S. savings bonds	173	283	379	665	448	408	470	985	3,812
Investments in cooperatives	7,241	4,219	4,210	4,173	1,332	683	434	464	22,758
Total	107,298	158,173	209,267	263,727	111,909	73,667	59,730	106,005	1,089,775
Total claims									
Liabilities:									
Real estate debt	14,184	17,554	19,646	21,504	7,337	4,994	3,680	6,613	95,512
Nonreal estate debt:									
Excluding CCC loans	19,074	14,489	15,528	17,062	6,115	3,530	2,439	3,228	81,466
CCC loans 3/	507	972	1,204	1,735	380	133	35	13	4,978
Total liabilities	33,765	33,016	36,378	40,300	13,832	8,657	6,154	9,854	181,956
Proprietors' equity	73,533	125,157	172,888	223,427	98,077	65,010	53,576	96,151	907,819
Total	107,298	158,173	209,267	263,727	111,909	73,667	59,730	106,005	1,089,775
Debt-to-asset ratio	31.5	20.9	17.4	15.3	12.4	11.8	10.3	9.3	16.7
Per farm assets									
Physical assets:									
Real estate	3,128,371	1,421,761	881,451	512,575	309,951	198,878	136,109	94,991	340,361
Nonreal estate:									
Livestock and poultry 1/	468,704	105,344	57,696	33,651	20,410	13,626	9,320	4,697	24,983
Machinery and motor vehicles	307,701	163,258	112,650	71,270	41,013	24,628	16,878	10,034	42,117
Crops stored 2/	142,711	87,555	53,144	27,190	9,704	3,402	1,419	567	14,751
Household goods	13,289	12,991	10,606	8,530	6,920	6,897	6,742	7,633	7,954
Financial assets:									
Deposits and currency	28,776	14,275	9,036	7,393	6,893	6,029	5,837	4,842	6,647
U.S. savings bonds	7,086	3,327	2,082	1,697	1,608	1,427	1,410	1,156	1,566
Investments in cooperatives	296,489	49,566	23,133	10,649	4,774	2,386	1,301	545	9,350
Total	4,393,128	1,858,078	1,149,799	672,955	401,274	257,274	179,017	124,466	447,728
Per farm claims									
Liabilities:									
Real estate debt	580,740	206,213	107,945	54,871	26,310	17,442	11,029	7,764	39,241
Nonreal estate debt:									
Excluding CCC loans	780,958	170,210	85,317	43,537	21,927	12,326	7,311	3,790	33,470
CCC loans 3/	20,744	11,417	6,616	4,426	1,361	465	104	16	2,045
Total liabilities	1,382,441	387,839	199,878	102,835	49,598	30,233	18,444	11,570	74,756
Proprietors' equity	3,010,687	1,470,238	949,921	570,120	351,676	227,040	160,573	112,895	372,973
Total	4,393,128	1,858,078	1,149,799	672,955	401,274	257,274	179,017	124,466	447,728

1/ Excluding horses, mules, and commercial broilers. 2/ All crops held on farms including crops under CCC and crops held off farms as security for CCC loans to farmers. 3/ Nonrecourse CCC loans secured by crops owned by farmers. These crops are included as assets in the balance sheet.



Table 104--Balance sheet of the farming sector (including farm households), by value of sales class,  
January 1, 1982

Item	Sales class									
	\$500,000	\$200,000	\$100,000	\$40,000	\$20,000	\$10,000	\$5,000	Less	All	
	and	to	to	to	to	to	to	than	farms	
	over	\$499,999	\$199,999	\$99,999	\$39,999	\$19,999	\$9,999	\$5,000		
Total assets	Million dollars									
Physical assets:										
Real estate	77,399	122,575	161,518	198,068	83,163	54,919	44,365	76,856	818,862	
Nonreal estate:										
Livestock and poultry 1/	10,340	8,062	9,374	11,533	4,859	3,341	2,699	3,392	53,601	
Machinery and motor vehicles	8,178	15,120	22,174	29,584	11,821	7,306	5,910	8,746	108,837	
Crops stored 2/	3,713	7,595	9,724	10,617	2,678	973	480	481	36,260	
Household goods	363	1,238	2,148	3,643	2,052	2,105	2,429	6,799	20,778	
Financial assets:										
Deposits and currency	755	1,305	1,755	3,028	1,961	1,765	2,018	4,148	16,735	
U.S. savings bonds	170	279	371	637	419	383	446	907	3,612	
Investments in cooperatives	8,347	4,588	4,495	4,332	1,339	726	466	501	24,793	
Total	109,265	160,761	211,558	261,441	108,292	71,517	58,813	101,830	1,083,479	
Total claims										
Liabilities:										
Real estate debt	15,983	19,776	22,003	23,586	7,853	5,358	3,999	6,981	105,539	
Nonreal estate debt:										
Excluding CCC loans	19,976	15,771	17,020	18,681	6,645	3,847	2,671	3,497	88,107	
CCC loans 3/	926	1,625	1,912	2,671	591	215	48	23	8,011	
Total liabilities	36,884	37,173	40,934	44,938	15,088	9,420	6,717	10,502	201,657	
Proprietors' equity	72,381	123,589	170,624	216,503	93,204	62,098	52,096	91,329	881,822	
Total	109,265	160,761	211,558	261,441	108,292	71,517	58,813	101,830	1,083,479	
Percent										
Debt-to-asset ratio	33.8	23.1	19.3	17.2	13.9	13.2	11.4	10.3	18.6	
Per farm assets	Dollars									
Physical assets:										
Real estate	3,082,641	1,400,970	868,226	504,186	304,394	195,342	133,801	93,389	341,140	
Nonreal estate:										
Livestock and poultry 1/	411,823	92,150	50,391	29,357	17,787	11,882	8,139	4,122	22,330	
Machinery and motor vehicles	325,702	172,808	119,194	75,306	43,267	25,985	17,823	10,628	45,342	
Crops stored 2/	147,868	86,811	52,268	27,025	9,800	3,462	1,449	585	15,106	
Household goods	14,473	14,148	11,547	9,274	7,512	7,488	7,325	8,262	8,656	
Financial assets:										
Deposits and currency	30,086	14,912	9,433	7,707	7,176	6,279	6,086	5,040	6,972	
U.S. savings bonds	6,784	3,185	1,992	1,622	1,534	1,361	1,346	1,102	1,505	
Investments in cooperatives	332,430	52,435	24,161	11,027	4,899	2,582	1,406	608	10,329	
Total	4,351,808	1,837,420	1,137,213	665,505	396,369	254,382	177,375	123,736	451,380	
Per farm claims										
Liabilities:										
Real estate debt	636,567	226,035	118,275	60,040	28,742	19,057	12,061	8,483	43,968	
Nonreal estate debt:										
Excluding CCC loans	795,589	180,255	91,489	47,552	24,321	13,683	8,055	4,250	36,706	
CCC loans 3/	36,866	18,576	10,275	6,800	2,163	765	143	28	3,337	
Total liabilities	1,469,022	424,866	220,040	114,391	55,226	33,505	20,259	12,761	84,011	
Proprietors' equity	2,882,786	1,412,554	917,173	551,113	341,143	220,878	157,116	110,975	367,369	
Total	4,351,808	1,837,420	1,137,213	665,505	396,369	254,382	177,375	123,736	451,380	

1/ Excluding horses, mules, and commercial broilers. 2/ All crops held on farms including crops under CCC and crops held off farms as security for CCC loans to farmers. 3/ Nonrecourse CCC loans secured by crops owned by farmers. These crops are included as assets in the balance sheet.

Table 105--Balance sheet of the farming sector (including farm households), by value of sales class,  
January 1, 1983

Item	:	Sales class								
	:									
	:	\$500,000	\$200,000	\$100,000	\$40,000	\$20,000	\$10,000	\$5,000	Less	All
	:	and	to	to	to	to	to	to	than	farms
	:	over	\$499,999	\$199,999	\$99,999	\$39,999	\$19,999	\$9,999	\$5,000	:
<hr/>										
Total assets	:	Million dollars								
	:									
Physical assets:	:									
Real estate	:	71,028	112,509	149,089	186,488	80,155	52,811	42,142	74,975	769,198
Nonreal estate:	:									
Livestock and poultry 1/	:	9,940	7,858	9,213	11,518	4,946	3,379	2,690	3,453	52,996
Machinery and motor vehicles	:	8,144	15,060	22,211	30,226	12,364	7,623	6,092	9,233	110,952
Crops stored 2/	:	4,055	8,521	11,028	12,268	3,159	1,134	545	543	41,254
Household goods	:	386	1,315	2,295	3,970	2,289	2,343	2,670	7,705	22,974
Financial assets:	:									
Deposits and currency	:	757	1,307	1,767	3,110	2,062	1,853	2,093	4,424	17,374
U.S. savings bonds	:	159	260	348	610	411	374	431	901	3,493
Investments in cooperatives	:	9,050	5,018	4,936	4,717	1,428	755	495	529	26,929
Total	:	103,518	151,848	200,887	252,907	106,813	70,274	57,159	101,763	1,045,170
Total claims	:									
Liabilities:	:									
Real estate debt	:	16,278	20,146	22,540	24,646	8,400	5,718	4,216	7,565	109,507
Nonreal estate debt:	:									
Excluding CCC loans	:	21,145	16,603	17,766	19,139	6,648	3,864	2,720	3,493	91,379
CCC loans 3/	:	1,896	3,137	3,582	5,067	1,180	439	83	50	15,433
Total liabilities	:	39,320	39,885	43,888	48,851	16,227	10,021	7,019	11,108	216,319
Proprietors' equity	:	64,199	111,963	156,999	204,056	90,585	60,253	50,141	90,656	828,851
Total	:	103,518	151,848	200,887	252,907	106,813	70,274	57,159	101,763	1,045,170
<hr/>										
Percent										
Debt-to-asset ratio	:	38.0	26.3	21.8	19.3	15.2	14.3	12.3	10.9	20.7
<hr/>										
Dollars										
Per farm assets	:									
Physical assets:	:									
Real estate	:	2,989,252	1,358,528	841,923	488,912	295,172	189,424	129,747	90,386	324,590
Nonreal estate:	:									
Livestock and poultry 1/	:	418,342	94,884	52,025	30,195	18,213	12,121	8,282	4,162	22,364
Machinery and motor vehicles	:	342,732	181,844	125,426	79,243	45,529	27,344	18,755	11,131	46,820
Crops stored 2/	:	170,661	102,893	62,276	32,164	11,632	4,069	1,679	654	17,409
Household goods	:	16,244	15,879	12,959	10,408	8,431	8,404	8,221	9,289	9,695
Financial assets:	:									
Deposits and currency	:	31,873	15,779	9,980	8,153	7,594	6,646	6,445	5,334	7,332
U.S. savings bonds	:	6,686	3,139	1,964	1,599	1,512	1,342	1,327	1,086	1,474
Investments in cooperatives	:	380,859	60,591	27,877	12,367	5,258	2,710	1,526	638	11,364
Total	:	4,356,650	1,833,537	1,134,431	663,041	393,340	252,060	175,982	122,680	441,046
Per farm claims	:									
Liabilities:	:									
Real estate debt	:	685,060	243,254	127,285	64,613	30,932	20,509	12,980	9,120	46,211
Nonreal estate debt:	:									
Excluding CCC loans	:	889,924	200,476	100,329	50,175	24,482	13,861	8,375	4,211	38,561
CCC loans 3/	:	79,810	37,873	20,226	13,285	4,344	1,575	255	60	6,513
Total liabilities	:	1,654,794	481,604	247,840	128,073	59,758	35,945	21,610	13,391	91,284
Proprietors' equity	:	2,701,856	1,351,933	886,591	534,968	333,582	216,115	154,372	109,290	349,763
Total	:	4,356,650	1,833,537	1,134,431	663,041	393,340	252,060	175,982	122,680	441,046

1/ Excluding horses, mules, and commercial broilers. 2/ All crops held on farms including crops under CCC and crops held off farms as security for CCC loans to farmers. 3/ Nonrecourse CCC loans secured by crops owned by farmers. These crops are included as assets in the balance sheet.

Table 106--Balance sheet of the farming sector (including farm households), by value of sales class,  
January 1, 1984

Item	Sales class									
	\$500,000	\$200,000	\$100,000	\$40,000	\$20,000	\$10,000	\$5,000	Less	All	
	and over	to \$499,999	to \$199,999	to \$99,999	to \$39,999	to \$19,999	to \$9,999	than \$5,000	farms	
Total assets	Million dollars									
Physical assets:										
Real estate	70,597	111,828	148,186	185,359	79,669	52,491	41,887	74,521	764,539	
Nonreal estate:										
Livestock and poultry 1/	10,952	1,023	9,848	12,420	5,056	3,703	2,960	3,812	49,774	
Machinery and motor vehicles	7,943	14,689	21,664	29,482	12,059	7,436	5,942	9,006	108,222	
Crops stored 2/	3,272	6,820	8,918	10,121	2,652	967	475	493	33,717	
Household goods	417	1,421	2,479	4,289	2,473	2,531	2,885	8,324	24,819	
Financial assets:										
Deposits and currency	794	1,369	1,850	3,256	2,160	1,941	2,194	4,636	18,200	
U.S. savings bonds	163	267	357	626	421	384	442	925	3,585	
Investments in cooperatives	8,792	5,168	5,276	5,384	1,688	834	538	592	28,270	
Total	102,930	142,584	198,578	250,937	106,179	70,288	57,323	102,308	1,031,127	
Total claims										
Liabilities:										
Real estate debt	16,594	20,537	22,978	25,125	8,563	5,829	4,298	7,712	111,635	
Nonreal estate debt:										
Excluding CCC loans	21,347	16,539	17,728	19,363	6,845	3,968	2,773	3,679	92,242	
CCC loans 3/	1,321	2,197	2,517	3,564	828	307	59	8	10,801	
Total liabilities	39,262	39,273	43,223	48,052	16,236	10,104	7,130	11,399	214,678	
Proprietors' equity	63,668	103,311	155,356	202,885	89,943	60,184	50,193	90,908	816,448	
Total	102,930	142,584	198,578	250,937	106,179	70,288	57,323	102,308	1,031,127	
Percent										
Debt-to-asset ratio	38.1	27.5	21.8	19.1	15.3	14.4	12.4	11.1	20.8	
Per farm assets	Dollars									
Physical assets:										
Real estate	2,971,146	1,350,299	836,824	485,951	293,384	188,277	128,961	89,838	322,624	
Nonreal estate:										
Livestock and poultry 1/	460,905	12,358	55,612	32,562	18,619	13,283	9,113	4,595	21,004	
Machinery and motor vehicles	334,299	177,369	122,340	77,293	44,409	26,671	18,294	10,857	45,668	
Crops stored 2/	137,691	82,345	50,361	26,533	9,764	3,469	1,463	594	14,228	
Household goods	17,548	17,154	14,000	11,244	9,108	9,079	8,881	10,035	10,473	
Financial assets:										
Deposits and currency	33,428	16,525	10,449	8,535	7,953	6,963	6,756	5,589	7,680	
U.S. savings bonds	6,862	3,222	2,015	1,641	1,552	1,377	1,362	1,115	1,513	
Investments in cooperatives	370,009	62,397	29,792	14,116	6,217	2,990	1,656	713	11,930	
Total	4,331,889	1,721,670	1,121,393	657,875	391,006	252,110	176,486	123,337	435,120	
Per farm claims										
Liabilities:										
Real estate debt	698,372	247,981	129,758	65,869	31,533	20,907	13,232	9,297	47,108	
Nonreal estate debt:										
Excluding CCC loans	898,401	199,701	100,110	50,764	25,209	14,233	8,539	4,435	38,925	
CCC loans 3/	55,603	26,530	14,215	9,344	3,047	1,102	181	10	4,558	
Total liabilities	1,652,376	474,212	244,084	125,976	59,788	36,242	21,952	13,743	90,591	
Proprietors' equity	2,679,513	1,247,458	877,309	531,899	331,217	215,868	154,535	109,594	344,529	
Total	4,331,889	1,721,670	1,121,393	657,875	391,006	252,110	176,486	123,337	435,120	

<sup>1/</sup> Excluding horses, mules, and commercial broilers. <sup>2/</sup> All crops held on farms including crops under CCC and crops held off farms as security for CCC loans to farmers. <sup>3/</sup> Nonrecourse CCC loans secured by crops owned by farmers. These crops are included as assets in the balance sheet.

United States  
Department of Agriculture

Washington, D.C.  
20250

OFFICIAL BUSINESS  
Penalty for Private Use, \$300



Postage and Fees Paid  
U.S. Department of Agriculture  
AGR-101

THIRD CLASS BULK RATE

## Mineral Tax Laws Reviewed

State taxes on mineral production yielded more than \$4 billion in revenues for 17 major mineral-producing States in 1980 and accounted for more than 20 percent of total tax revenues in 7 States. Yet, raising State revenues seems to be only a minor reason for many States in taxing mineral resources. In addition, taxing minerals presents problems unlike those involved in other kinds of taxes (how and when to assess the value of the minerals, for example).

*State Mineral Taxes, 1982*, summarizes the mineral tax laws in 31 States and includes special uses for which the tax revenues are earmarked.

The report tells you:

- Why States levy special taxes on minerals. The explanations usually given include recovering the cost of increased State services, mitigating adverse effects of increased economic activity, and ensuring a fair return to citizens (including future generations) for depleting the State's natural heritage.

- How State laws have fared in legal challenges and the reasons given by the courts in overturning some tax laws while upholding others.
- The most common kinds of severance taxes levied on minerals, how they differ from one another, and how they compare with one another on factors like ease of administration, equity, and so forth.

For your copy of *State Mineral Taxes, 1982* (Thomas F. Stinson and George S. Temple; 72 pages; \$4.50), write to Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Make your check or money order payable to Superintendent of Documents; ask for stock number 001-000-04317-0. For faster service, call GPO's order desk at (202) 783-3238 and charge your purchase to your VISA, MasterCard, or GPO deposit account. Bulk discounts available.

